## In The Matter Of: BEFORE THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION CHARTER AUTHORIZING PANEL

May 16, 2018

# Sharon Hill Court Reporting 4021 Robinwood Cr. <br> Bryant, AR 72022 <br> (501) 680-0888 



|  | Page 5 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | HEARING PROCEDURES FOR A-1 THROUGH A-4 | 1 |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: We'll now move into the | 2 |
| 3 | Action Agenda. And I will ask Ms. Jennifer Davis to | 3 |
| 4 | come up and explain the hearing process and those -- | 4 |
| 5 | for the items on our Action Agenda. | 5 |
| 6 | (COURT REPORTER'S NOTE: Construction noises can | 6 |
| 7 | be heard outside of the auditorium.) | 7 |
| 8 | MS. DAVIS: It's a little loud. Hi, good | 8 |
| 9 | morning. Jennifer Davis, Staff Attorney for the | 9 |
| 10 | Department. | 10 |
| 11 | $\quad$ Can y'all hear me? Is this on? | 11 |
| 12 | Is it on now? | 12 |
| 13 | So it was on before? Do I have to get that | 13 |
| 14 | close? | 14 |
| 15 | So the procedures you're going to follow this | 15 |
| 16 | morning -- they will change this afternoon, but we'll | 16 |
| 17 | go over them when we get there. The procedures for | 17 |
| 18 | the first few items will be that any persons wishing | 18 |
| 19 | to provide testimony to you today will need to be | 19 |
| 20 | sworn in, with the exception of attorneys. The | 20 |
| 21 | applicant will then have 20 minutes to present its | 21 |
| 22 | amendment request to you. If there is any opposition | 22 |
| 23 | they will have 20 minutes collectively to present | 23 |
| 24 | that, followed by 5 minutes additional for the | 24 |
| 25 | applicant. You can then ask any questions that you | 25 |

in opposition please stand to receive the oath? All right. If you would, raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about to give shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
(ALL SPEAKERS ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY) CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
All right. So we have some school presenters and I guess we're starting -- Ms. Davis, I lost you -- so we'll start with 20 minutes of presentation.

DR. BOYD: Thank you, Dr. Hernandez. We'll start with Shantele Raper, who's the director of Federal Programs; she'll start us off for this item.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Thank you.
MS. RAPER: Good morning. I'm Shantele Raper; I serve as Osceola School District Director of Federal Programs and Special Projects. We do have an additional handout. Would you be willing to accept those handouts at this time?

DR. OWOH: We have a copy.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Is this the one we already have or something different?

MS. RAPER: Oh, is that it? Okay. Sorry.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay.
MS. RAPER: Okay. So, good morning. We're here

Page 8
1 may have of the applicant, ADE staff, or anyone who thinks that -- that may have the answer that you need. After that, you can make your decision. You do have a Google doc that you will need to notate the reason for your decision in there for the applicant to have.

Are there any questions?
Okay.
A-1: REQUEST FOR DISTRICT CONVERSION CHARTER SCHOOL AMENDMENT:
OSCEOLA STEM ACADEMY, OSCEOLA
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We'll take up the first item, Request for District Conversion Charter School Amendment with Osceola STEM Academy. Ms. McLaughlin, you are recognized.

MS. McLAUGHLIN: Good morning. Kelly McLaughlin, ADE Charter School Office. On January 9, 2012, the State Board of Education approved the district conversion charter application for Osceola STEM Academy, in Osceola. The charter is approved to serve students in grades 5-8 with a maximum enrollment of 450 students. Representatives of Osceola STEM Academy are appearing before the Panel to request amendments to their current charter.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Would all representatives from the charter and anyone speaking

|  | $\text { Page } 9$ |  | $\text { Page } 11$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | searching and figure out why we did not have it. | 1 | important that they be exposed and go through that. |
| 2 | But at this point we do want to share with you | 2 | So we set up a plan or a system through our social |
| 3 | some of the things that we're doing so that perhaps | 3 | studies classes. And in our social studies classes |
| 4 | you will go ahead and request our asking for this | 4 | what we do is they are assigned a time and a day; so |
| 5 | waiver for this time. | 5 | they go to the library every week. They go 55 |
| 6 | Okay. So I'm going to ask Ms. Smith -- I'm | 6 | minutes and during this time they are able to check- |
| 7 | going to stay up here with her, but I'm going to ask | 7 | out books, they take AR tests, they're able to return |
| 8 | her to come in and she's going to go over the handout | 8 | books. So they still get the same service as if |
| 9 | and show you some of the services that we do provide | 9 | there's a Library Media in there. |
| 10 | for the students. | 10 | Another thing that we do is we try to make sure |
| 11 | MS. SMITH: Good morning. I'm -- | 11 | that, because we feel like test complexity was an |
| 12 | DR. WILLIAMS: Good morning. | 12 | issue, that we hit some -- that we have some high |
| 13 | MS. SMITH: Good morning. I'm Christel Smith; | 13 | interest texts in there as well. So they're on a |
| 14 | I'm the principal of Osceola STEM Academy. This is | 14 | rotation and they go into the library every week. |
| 15 | my fourth year as the principal. As Ms. Raper stated | 15 | Besides just that social studies -- because we teach |
| 16 | earlier, we were under the understanding that we did | 16 | literacy skills through the social study content -- |
| 17 | have the waiver. I was just fortunate when I came in | 17 | they also go in that setting as a Discovery Zone |
| 18 | that I interviewed a teacher that had Library Media | 18 | class, what I was talking about earlier, as a pull- |
| 19 | Specialist certification, as well as career. So she | 19 | out. So they get an opportunity twice a week to be |
| 20 | did both for us and she did a good job. But like Ms. | 20 | able to go into this Discovery Zone-slash-library. |
| 21 | Raper said before, we're still doing the same thing | 21 | Another thing that we wanted to look at was -- |
| 22 | that we've been doing since I've been there the last | 22 | like I said before, when I said they go to the |
| 23 | four years, and I want to talk a little bit about it. | 23 | Discovery Zone as well as the library, they're also |
| 24 | If you look in the handbook [sic] on the first | 24 | in there with a certified teacher -- I needed to |
| 25 | page, our library is not just a library setting, | 25 | state that too -- certified and two paras also in |
|  | Page 10 |  | age 12 |
| 1 | meaning books and a checkout. It also is a Discovery | 1 | there. So they have access with three adults that |
| 2 | Zone. We have many books in there; we have a chess | 2 | helps them with that. |
| 3 | set; we have Wii's set up. | 3 | With our -- because we're a STEM school we |
| 4 | And in this package there are several things I | 4 | really try to integrate science and math, and math |
| 5 | want to talk to you about. What we did was we looked | 5 | and science. We also have those things also in there |
| 6 | at the data and we looked at our PARCC scores and we | 6 | besides just literacy. So they're able to do -- like |
| 7 | also looked at our ACT Aspire, and we found a trend | 7 | I'll give you an example: just last week I went in |
| 8 | among all our 5th through 8th grade students that | 8 | and observed the Discovery Zone and I watched a |
| 9 | were -- they were very weak in reading comprehension. | 9 | teacher -- the math teacher along with the Discovery |
| 10 | So one of the things that we did, we pushed in more | 10 | Zone teacher collaborate and they were working on |
| 11 | informational texts and nonfiction texts. I went to | 11 | scatter plots. We did that right before testing. We |
| 12 | the superintendent because the library at this time | 12 | were doing -- we feel like we were rushed and didn't |
| 13 | -- because it had already transitioned to be a | 13 | get to cover probability, so we made sure that we |
| 14 | Discovery Zone, did not have as many texts or books | 14 | pushed it in. So we're pushing standards in as well |
| 15 | in there. So he worked with me; we put $\$ 5,000$ worth | 15 | through that. |
| 16 | of books back in there. Like I said, we was | 16 | Because we are a STEM school -- and one of the |
| 17 | fortunate to have someone to come in that already had | 17 | things that we try to really focus on is project |
| 18 | that. | 18 | based learning, a lot of hands-on things. They get |
| 19 | Also, how we set it up was -- because we -- I | 19 | an opportunity to do that. We have the Wii's in |
| 20 | know that kids going into the library is very | 20 | there for math. You know, the kids think it's fun |
| 21 | important; there's library standards that are very | 21 | but they realize they're learning as well with that. |
| 22 | important that they need to know. Even though those | 22 | Another thing we have is -- that's really big in my |
| 23 | library standards, a lot of them, are covered in our | 23 | school is chess. They love chess. We use chess for |
| 24 | curriculum, also they're covered in -- we have tools | 24 | problem-solving, critical thinking skills, just |
| 25 | for learning as well. But we feel like it was | 25 | logic. We use that as another way to build math |


|  | Page 13 |  | Page 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | conceptual thinking. So that's another thing they | 1 | environment that the students want to be in, and |
| 2 | get to do in there as well. | 2 | we're fortunate enough to be able to have books there |
| 3 | I'm trying to think what else we do | 3 | to get them interested. I can tell you when we did |
| 4 | We also have it set-up in there -- we have a | 4 | our first kickoff, and it was before school started, |
| 5 | small lab in there. That's an area that they also | 5 | we had students knocking on the door a week before |
| 6 | are allowed to take tests. And when you look at it | 6 | school started, wanting to come to school because |
| 7 | on there it'll look like -- let me see -- | 7 | they had seen the Discovery Zone and wanted to be a |
| 8 | MS. RAPER: It's on the last page. | 8 | part of it. So I think that speaks for itself that |
| 9 | MS. SMITH: Oh, it's on the last page. Okay, | 9 | students want to be involved in that class. |
| 10 | the last page. That small lab, we use that for AR | 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. |
| 11 | testing. Also, we implemented Read 180 this year; so | 11 | Before we move to questions, Ms. Boyd, is there |
| 12 | also we have a Read 180 intervention group that also | 12 | anybody here to speak in opposition? |
| 13 | uses that lab as well. | 13 | DR. BOYD: No, sir. |
| 14 | Another thing we do in there is -- our library | 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. You do have an |
| 15 | is set up with books on one side and the other side | 15 | additional five minutes if you would like to share |
| 16 | is set up kind of like a classroom. We have long | 16 | anything else or we can go right into questions. |
| 17 | desks. That's whenever the teachers -- because we | 17 | MS. RAPER: Questions. |
| 18 | have teachers that are able to utilize our Discovery | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. So we'll |
| 19 | Zone outside of just the library period, outside of | 19 | move on to questions. Are there any questions of any |
| 20 | just Discovery Zone. So they come in and they travel | 20 | Panel Members? We can start down here with Dr. |
| 21 | their classes in and they also have access to the | 21 | Williams. |
| 22 | material that's in there. So we try to integrate | 22 | DR. WILLIAMS: Yes, thank you. What are you-all |
| 23 | that in our just core classes in general. | 23 | -- what are you doing differently now than previously |
| 24 | Like I said before, when I first come there was | 24 | when you've had a librarian or media specialist? |
| 25 | not a lot of books. I was fortunate that the | 25 | MS. SMITH: Okay. We're not doing anything |
|  | Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| 1 | superintendent supported me and we bought some more | 1 | different -- |
| 2 | books so we could have more nonfiction and | 2 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. |
| 3 | informational texts, which was there this weekend. | 3 | MS. SMITH: -- with the exception of we just |
| 4 | But if you ever get an opportunity to visit us you'll | 4 | don't have a person there that has the certification. |
| 5 | see that it's very adventurous, kids love it, they | 5 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. So there are no services |
| 6 | love going in there. They get the same opportunity | 6 | that are not taking place with the kids or anything |
| 7 | as if we had a librarian. Like I said, I was | 7 | like that now? |
| 8 | fortunate, not this year but the year before -- you | 8 | MS. RAPER: No, sir. |
| 9 | know, I thought I had the waiver -- but I hired this | 9 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you. |
| 10 | lady because she had the certification as well as | 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Turner? |
| 11 | career certification; so it worked for me in both | 11 | MS. TURNER: No questions. |
| 12 | ways. | 12 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Owoh? |
| 13 | So that's all I have at this time. Do y'all | 13 | DR. OWOH: You mentioned that the person who |
| 14 | have any questions? | 14 | would be assigned to the media center would take care |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So you have about 11 | 15 | of AR testing and check-out books. But, of course, |
| 16 | minutes left of your -- do you want -- any other | 16 | we know that there's more to library education or |
| 17 | things that you would like to present or would you | 17 | media center education than just those areas. So I'm |
| 18 | just want to go ahead and move to questions? | 18 | -- my question is: how will students obtain those |
| 19 | MS. RAPER: I think we can move to questions. I | 19 | skills on how to really utilize the media center |
| 20 | think we've shared the information that we have. You | 20 | effectively going forward if you're granted this |
| 21 | know, just one thing to note that when we started the | 21 | waiver? |
| 22 | STEM charter we were looking for innovative ways to | 22 | MS. SMITH: Okay. When I was speaking earlier, |
| 23 | get our students interested in science, math, and | 23 | hen I said they rotate in there with the social |
| 24 | reading. And anyone who has ever visited our | 24 | studies teachers, social studies also teach literacy |
| 25 | Discovery Zone understands that it is -- it's an | 25 | standards as well. So a lot of those librarians -- I |


|  | Page 17 |  | Page 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | mean library/media specialist standards are a part of | 1 | became Read 180 small groups. |
| 2 | our literacy standards in our curriculum. So that's | 2 | MS. RAPER: And she chose the best of the best |
| 3 | where we try to make sure that we address those | 3 | -- |
| 4 | standards for the library. | 4 | MS. SMITH: Yes. |
| 5 | MS. RAPER: And so we have aligned -- went | 5 | MS. RAPER: -- to work with the Read 180. |
| 6 | through the library/media standards. And there is a | 6 | DR. OWOH: Thank you. |
| 7 | handout in here where we just picked out just a few | 7 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Newton? |
| 8 | of the standards. We have a K-12 approach to | 8 | MS. NEWTON: I think my question is follow-up to |
| 9 | curriculum with Engage New York. We're very | 9 | Dr. Owoh. And I understand the complexity of the |
| 10 | fortunate in our district to have actually a pre-K to | 10 | system we have set up. My concern is quality |
| 11 | 12th grade curriculum. And so our Engage New York | 11 | assurance, you know, because one thing has to drop to |
| 12 | curriculum covers or teaches those standards in- | 12 | throw the whole thing out of kilter. So in the event |
| 13 | depth; for example, one of the standards, just | 13 | that your waiver is granted how do you assure or how |
| 14 | looking at complex questions, key words, using the | 14 | do you monitor compliance? At every -- there are a |
| 15 | dictionaries, eBooks, those types of things. And so, | 15 | lot of steps in this process, you know, to address |
| 16 | Ms. Smith -- and we wanted to make sure and so the | 16 | the lack of a media specialist there. So what's the |
| 17 | last few days we've looked at those standards to | 17 | oversight and what's the assurance of quality that |
| 18 | insure that we are indeed making sure that those | 18 | the board will have that things continue to meet the |
| 19 | students receive those standards in not just literacy | 19 | requirements? |
| 20 | but social studies as well. | 20 | MS. SMITH: Okay. One of the things that I |
| 21 | DR. OWOH: Okay. And my last question: you | 21 | wanted to make sure -- like I said, we have a |
| 22 | mentioned a Read 180 class. Who facilitates that | 22 | certified person that travels. And when I set it up, |
| 23 | intervention class? | 23 | I set it up with time slots; so when a group do go in |
| 24 | MS. SMITH: Okay. The one that's inside of | 24 | there, if you are going to give a lesson, whether |
| 25 | there, my -- actually my counselor has a small group; | 25 | it's on cataloging or whatever it may be, there's no |
|  | Page 18 |  | Page 20 |
| 1 | we have a 6th grade literacy teacher that goes in | 1 | one else in there; so they get the time just with |
| 2 | there and does a small group; I have a 7th grade | 2 | those kids. |
| 3 | social studies teacher and an 8th grade literacy | 3 | Another thing we did was we put two |
| 4 | teacher that does a session of Read 180. | 4 | paraprofessionals in there. So if they come in there |
| 5 | MS. RAPER: And her counselor was a former | 5 | and you have Discovery Zone going on, as well as |
| 6 | literacy coach. | 6 | activities, as well as checking out books or |
| 7 | MS. SMITH: Oh, yeah, my counselor was, yeah, a | 7 | whatever, it could be stations and you have enough |
| 8 | literacy coach. | 8 | adults to insure that -- the quality of that as well. |
| 9 | DR. OWOH: Thank you. | 9 | Is that what you're -- |
| 10 | MS. RAPER: And it just makes for a good | 10 | MS. NEWTON: No. No. |
| 11 | environment for that type of class because we have -- | 11 | MS. RAPER: And one thing that we could do -- |
| 12 | we do have a small computer lab, a nice place for | 12 | MS. NEWTON: The quality -- meeting the |
| 13 | collaborative learning; it's just the perfect | 13 | standards -- |
| 14 | scenario, classroom environment for Read 180. | 14 | MS. SMITH: Okay. You're talking about -- |
| 15 | MS. SMITH: Because the Read 180 is they rotate | 15 | MS. NEWTON: -- absent the specialist, how do |
| 16 | in stations, so -- | 16 | you assure that the system -- that nothing drops -- |
| 17 | DR. OWOH: Right. And I'm familiar with it. | 17 | MS. RAPER: One thing that -- |
| 18 | And that's the reason why I asked who would be | 18 | MS. NEWTON: -- in the process with the |
| 19 | facilitating it. And so there are multiple people -- | 19 | different individuals connecting with each other in |
| 20 | MS. SMITH: Yes. | 20 | terms of their requirements to see that things are |
| 21 | DR. OWOH: -- facilitating it? | 21 | done? |
| 22 | MS. SMITH: What we did was we screened the kids | 22 | MS. RAPER: One thing I think we could do would |
| 23 | and on our -- actually on my master schedule what I | 23 | be to incorporate our integration -- when we do have |
| 24 | did, we had intervention there; so when we | 24 | integrated lesson plans, I think what we could do for |
| 25 | implemented that those teachers -- intervention | 25 | that is to integrate and make sure that these |


|  | $\text { Page } 21$ |  | Page 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | standards are written to the lesson plans of that | 1 | Mr. Wilson? |
| 2 | certified teacher that's working with that. I think | 2 | MR. WILSON: No questions. Thank you. |
| 3 | that would be something that we could do. | 3 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. I do have a couple |
| 4 | MS. SMITH: And another thing too we could do is | 4 | of questions. So I'm going to say a few things and |
| 5 | -- because when I look at these standards and I think | 5 | then I'll get to my question, I guess. So I think |
| 6 | about our literacy standards, I can make sure they | 6 | one thing that gives me some -- well, I'll ask the |
| 7 | correlate and then have them document that as well; | 7 | question first. How long has the system that you |
| 8 | make sure when they go in there that we are meeting | 8 | have in place with the -- I forget the term you used |
| 9 | the standards. | 9 | -- drop -- Discovery Zone -- I was going to say Drop |
| 10 | MS. NEWTON: Does that answer my question, Dr. | 10 | Zone; I don't know why -- but Discovery Zone -- how |
| 11 | Owoh? You nodded -- yeah, I saw you nodding. And | 11 | long has that been in place? |
| 12 | what I'm trying -- | 12 | MS. SMITH: Since 2011. |
| 13 | DR. OWOH: It does. If they're insuring that | 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Okay. That's |
| 14 | it's embedded in the lesson plans -- | 14 | helpful. |
| 15 | MS. NEWTON: Okay. | 15 | So in kind of reviewing some of the data, you |
| 16 | DR. OWOH: -- and the teachers who are | 16 | know, looking at the recently put out ESSA School |
| 17 | overseeing that, I think it does. | 17 | Index, you know, I see that reading levels -- there's |
| 18 | MS. RAPER: I think what we would be willing to | 18 | a little north of $15 \%$ of kids that are reading on |
| 19 | do is to go through those standards and do a true | 19 | grade level in your school. Over the comparison from |
| 20 | correlation with our curriculum -- | 20 | last year to the previous year there's been a drop in |
| 21 | MS. NEWTON: Yes. | 21 | the ELA scores. And so my question is: is the optics |
| 22 | MS. RAPER: -- and see which standards -- | 22 | of us saying we're granting this waiver for Library |
| 23 | because there are standards, of course, like | 23 | Media Specialist -- I have some concerns about the |
| 24 | cataloging and those type of things, that are a | 24 | plan as far as how do you -- you've been doing this |
| 25 | little bit more specific to library media and not | 25 | process; and so are we making it worse by granting a |
|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| 1 | just literacy. And I believe -- | 1 | waiver or is there something that's solid in place |
| 2 | MS. SMITH: We could do that. | 2 | that's going to help us think through -- I guess what |
| 3 | MS. RAPER: I think that we could do that and | 3 | I'm saying, how does this waiver help you raise those |
| 4 | Ms. Smith would be willing to -- | 4 | scores? |
| 5 | MS. SMITH: I'd be willing to do that. | 5 | MS. SMITH: Well, what I was saying earlier -- |
| 6 | MS. NEWTON: All right. Okay. | 6 | well, where I think it helps us at -- like I said, |
| 7 | MS. RAPER: -- insure that we integrate that. | 7 | I've added texts to it. But also I think it's going |
| 8 | Because we do work with integrated lesson plans | 8 | to help us because it's something that the kids enjoy |
| 9 | often, and so we could make sure that we add those | 9 | doing, meaning we've got to stress the reading part |
| 10 | in. | 10 | of it so they know that not only they're having fun |
| 11 | MS. SMITH: And right now we're in the process | 11 | -- but I want to go back to address something. Can I |
| 12 | of looking at our curriculum in our modules, so this | 12 | go back to where you were -- |
| 13 | would be the perfect time to go in there and make | 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Yes, ma'am. |
| 14 | sure we correlate that. | 14 | MS. SMITH: -- talking about looking at my data? |
| 15 | MS. NEWTON: Okay. That answers my question. | 15 | We were a little nervous at the end of last year |
| 16 | Thank you. | 16 | because with our reading scores -- we didn't |
| 17 | MS. SMITH: Thank you. Sorry I didn't | 17 | anticipate them to be that low. But I had two |
| 18 | understand that. Sorry. | 18 | teachers that -- and then in the grades that those |
| 19 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: I just want to remind | 19 | two -- those grades I was worried about, that pretty |
| 20 | everybody to make sure that they get close to the | 20 | much reflected what -- the instruction I feel was not |
| 21 | microphone, like me. | 21 | where it needed to be. So I don't think the |
| 22 | MS. SMITH: I'm sorry. | 22 | Discovery Zone or the library was impacted in terms |
| 23 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Because we have viewing | 23 | -- or made it worse for us. Now considering this |
| 24 | audience that's watching this also and they're having | 24 | year, I feel like -- I'm feeling really good about |
| 25 | some trouble hearing. So, all right. | 25 | our teachers, the instruction going on. We |


|  | Page 25 |  | Page 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | anticipate to see our reading scores go up | 1 | is complete with the cycle that was sent out in the |
| 2 | tremendously. So I wanted to address that. | 2 | Commissioner's Memo and it has already been submitted |
| 3 | But do I think that this setting will benefit | 3 | , you know, your direction already. We made sure |
| 4 | us? Absolutely. We do have students that don't have | 4 | that that was created with our district; we took a |
| 5 | a desire to read; you know, that's the reason I went | 5 | district approach to that. And so with elementary in |
| 6 | with high-interest texts. We do live in an area or a | 6 | the building with us, with middle school, and middle |
| 7 | community where reading is not stressed and that's a | 7 | school in the building with high school -- so we took |
| 8 | barrier we can't do anything about; so we're trying | 8 | a true pre-K-12 approach to writing that school |
| 9 | to build it up within our schools so the children | 9 | improvement plan with the Plan Do Check and Read 180, |
| 10 | take on their own initiative to want to read more. | 10 | and all of these -- those components were certainly |
| 11 | But I think this is the best setting for our kids, | 11 | written into that plan. So this -- we're not being |
| 12 | because a lot of times you'll see when they get in | 12 | -- we're not trying to be reactive; we're just -- |
| 13 | there and they really get involved with something, | 13 | we're just following along with what we've always |
| 14 | whether it's reading and they're doing -- because, | 14 | done and what we think is best for students |
| 15 | see, we do reciprocal reading in small groups. So | 15 | DR. OWOH: Mr. Chairman, I have one follow-up |
| 16 | they actually don't just sit there and read for 55 | 16 | question. I noted that you're asking for waivers for |
| 17 | minutes; they actually have to have academic | 17 | two different codes, one for the service program and |
| 18 | discussions in relation to what they're reading. So, | 18 | one for the specialist. I'm interested to know why |
| 19 | but I think it benefits us tremendously. | 19 | you're waiving the service program if -- some of your |
| 20 | MS. RAPER: One advantage is that our library is | 20 | responses this morning has -- have centered around |
| 21 | not in isolation. We -- sometimes we talk about that | 21 | that you're providing the services. And I think |
| 22 | as silos. And so with social studies teachers going | 22 | those services that are outlined in law are very |
| 23 | in there with them and the Discovery Zone teacher | 23 | important to all of our students K-12. And so if you |
| 24 | being in there it becomes a part of the student's day | 24 | could kind of share why you're waiving both |
| 25 | and not just a class period. And that's what we try | 25 | components, both codes? |
|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| 1 | to work with our students to make that learning | 1 | MS. RAPER: We may need Alexandra to help us on |
| 2 | process all day just a flow and not silos of math, | 2 | that one. These were the statute, standard and rules |
| 3 | science, reading, library. | 3 | that we had originally asked for in our original |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So this is kind of | 4 | waiver. And so we just went ahead and -- our |
| 5 | probably an ancillary question but the -- so you guys | 5 | original application, rather -- and so we just went |
| 6 | have gone through and looked at your data; you've | 6 | ahead and went through that. But at no time have we |
| 7 | started to work through and think through school | 7 | completely just stopped any of those services. So |
| 8 | level plans and what that's going to look like and | 8 | we're still going to do what's best for students, but |
| 9 | starting to get those to the district to think | 9 | we did go ahead and ask for the original waivers that |
| 10 | through. And so does this -- this waiver and things | 10 | we asked for in our original charter in 2011. But |
| 11 | is how you're doing this, is this kind of | 11 | this Discovery Zone process -- you know, when we |
| 12 | incorporated in the plan to -- and the reason why I | 12 | wrote that application we were looking at it as a |
| 13 | ask that, I think about things like Dr. Owoh asked | 13 | vision, and now this vision has progressed and we |
| 14 | about Read 180 and how that -- all that stuff fits | 14 | were able to offer more services really than we |
| 15 | together. And so is this just kind of we realized, | 15 | thought. |
| 16 | hey, we needed to get this waiver or is it one of | 16 | Do you have a better -- go ahead. |
| 17 | those things that's really part of a long-term plan | 17 | DR. BOYD: I don't have anything better; I just |
| 18 | to address this? | 18 | have something additional. So the way that the |
| 19 | MS. SMITH: Actually it's part of a long-term | 19 | statute is written it entangles in the specialist |
| 20 | plan. Like we said earlier, we thought we had the | 20 | position within the services. So that's why we |
| 21 | waiver. So like I said, I was fortunate earlier to | 21 | advise for the schools to ask for both, because the |
| 22 | have a person that was certified. But this is | 22 | one about the services speaks about a media |
| 23 | actually -- this is part of my STEM school, so it's | 23 | specialist. |
| 24 | part of what we did. | 24 | DR. OWOH: So, Dr. Boyd, is it possible for the |
| 25 | MS. RAPER: And so our school improvement plan | 25 | school to receive the waiver for the specialist and |


|  | Page 29 |  | Page 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | be waived that but still be required -- I guess, in | 1 | Okay. I'm not seeing any other questions. We can move to a decision. We can -- our decision can be to approve, deny, or take the matter under |
| 2 | short, can we separate the two codes and vote on each | 2 |  |
| 3 | one separately? Because I think the services are | 3 |  |
| 4 | still important for the students and that they're | 4 | advisement for a future meeting. |
| 5 | waived from a specialist, but then fill that position | 5 | So with that, I'll check with Ms. Davis: are |
| 6 | or divide the services among their teachers. That | 6 | there any outstanding issues with this application? |
| 7 | still shouldn't, you know, give them -- I mean, the | 7 | MS. DAVIS: (shaking head from side to side) |
| 8 | services still would be able to be provided, I guess | 8 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: I'm seeing a no. |
| 9 | is my question or concern. | 9 | And so we are -- I'm ready to accept a motion |
| 10 | MS. DAVIS: Right. And what we have -- | 10 | regarding the Osceola STEM Academy request. |
| 11 | traditionally have always done in the past and what | 11 | MS. TURNER: I move to approve. |
| 12 | has been assumed and accepted by the applicants for | 12 | DR. OWOH: Second. |
| 13 | waivers is just because they waive maybe how they are | 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: okay. We have a motion to |
| 14 | doing it does not mean that they are waiving | 14 | approve and second. |
| 15 | providing it. They still have to provide services. | 15 | All those in favor say "aye." |
| 16 | So the reason why these two laws are usually the ones | 16 | (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) |
| 17 | that are given for this is in the first statute, in | 17 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Any opposed? |
| 18 | the 1.03 there is language about the one-third of the | 18 | Okay. Motion passes. |
| 19 | media specialist time and how it's spent; so it's | 19 | We'll take a few minutes to fill in your handy- |
| 20 | more dictated to, you know, how that's spent. So if | 20 | dandy chart. |
| 21 | they -- if it's purely just a timing, then maybe they | 21 | MS. RAPER: Thank you so much. |
| 22 | can limit it to just that particular subsection. | 22 | MS. SMITH: Thank you. Thank you very much. |
| 23 | And then on the code ending 1.04 dealing with | 23 | [A FEW MOMENTS OF SILENCE] |
| 24 | the media specialist, it deals with having the | 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We'll go ahead and |
| 25 | specific license and qualifications of the | 25 | start. Mr. Williams. |
|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| 1 | specialist. | 1 | DR. WILLIAMS: I voted to approve the request |
| 2 | But even waiving these, you know, because they | 2 | given that the media services are being provided and |
| 3 | have, you know, testified here today, which would be | 3 | will continue to be provided. |
| 4 | in the transcript, that they are providing services | 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Turner. |
| 5 | then they are providing services. | 5 | MS. TURNER: I voted for the motion. Osceola |
| 6 | DR. OWOH: Okay. Thank you, Ms. Davis. So | 6 | STEM Academy has assured they will continue to |
| 7 | that's what I wanted to be sure that those services | 7 | provide services to the students after the approval |
| 8 | that are outlined in Code 1.03 that those services | 8 | of this waiver. |
| 9 | will still continue. | 9 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Owoh. |
| 10 | MS. DAVIS: Absolutely. | 10 | DR. OWOH: I voted to approve the request |
| 11 | DR. OWOH: Okay. | 11 | because the school has provided a plan to continue to |
| 12 | MS. DAVIS: They will. And like I say, if you | 12 | address the standards as outlined. |
| 13 | would feel better about it, you know, the applicant | 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Newton. |
| 14 | can just go ahead and confirm to you on the record | 14 | MS. NEWTON: I voted to -- for approval. My |
| 15 | that they will still be providing the services. | 15 | reason is the school has a clear plan as -- |
| 16 | DR. OWOH: I would like that. Thank you. | 16 | (COURT REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Newton pulls |
| 17 | MS. SMITH: So I will answer that question | 17 | microphone closer.) |
| 18 | because I am the instructional leader at Osceola STEM | 18 | MS. NEWTON: I voted for the motion. And the |
| 19 | Academy. We will be. | 19 | reason is the school has a clear plan as to how they |
| 20 | DR. OWOH: Okay. | 20 | will meet the services required and provide adequate |
| 21 | MS. SMITH: We'll be providing those services | 21 | monitoring. |
| 22 | because we do feel like it is very important. | 22 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Mr. Wilson. |
| 23 | DR. OWOH: All right. Thank you. | 23 | MR. WILSON: I voted for the waiver. I was |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Any other follow-up | 24 | satisfied that the discrepancy was inadvertent and |
| 25 | questions or -- | 25 | they are following the original intention. |


|  | Page 33 |  | Page 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Thank you. | 1 | restrooms, with computer access, with all of the |
| 2 | A-2: request for district conversion charter school amendment: | 2 | things that we feel like that we need for the |
|  | POLK COUNTY VIRTUAL ACADEMY | 3 | academy. And so we have decided -- or I should say I |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. We'll now move |  | have decided that it would be great to be able to |
| 5 | to our second item. It's a Request for District | 5 | move those to a location -- and we have lots of |
| 6 | Conversion Charter School Amendment: Polk County | 6 | property. We're going to move those to a location |
| 7 | Virtual Academy. Ms. McLaughlin, you are recognized. | 7 | which we already have turned dirt on and kind of got |
| 8 | MS. McLAUGHLIN: Thank you. On October 19th the | 8 | it ready to serve as our academy, which will also |
| 9 | State Board of Education approved the district | 9 | allow for future expansion as the population |
| 10 | conversion charter application for Polk County | 10 | increases. It's about 300 yards straight as the crow |
| 11 | Virtual Academy, in Mena. The charter is approved to | 11 | flies from where it was. |
| 12 | serve students in grades K-12 with a maximum | 12 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Anything else you'd like to |
| 13 | enrollment of 200 students. Representatives of Polk | 13 | present? |
| 14 | County Virtual Academy are appearing before the Panel | 14 | SUPT. WESTON: That's it. |
| 15 | to request amendments to the current charter. | 15 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: That sounds short and |
| 16 | Actually, it's Superintendent Benny Weston that is | 16 | sweet. Sounds good. |
| 17 | here to speak. | 17 | SUPT. WESTON: Yes, sir. |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Would all | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Is there anybody |
| 19 | representatives from the charter and anyone speaking | 19 | here that -- to speak in opposition? |
| 20 | in opposition please state to receive the oath? Do | 20 | MS. McLAUGHLIN: No, sir. |
| 21 | you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about | 21 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Not seeing any. |
| 22 | to give shall be the truth, the whole truth, and | 22 | Anything else you'd like to add? |
| 23 | nothing but the truth? | 23 | SUPT. WESTON: No, not unless you have questions |
| 24 | SUPT. WESTON: Yes, I do. | 24 | that I can share with you. |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. Mr. Weston, you | 25 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We'll turn to |
|  | Page 34 |  | age 36 |
| 1 | are recognized for 20 minutes. | 1 | questions. Are there any questions of Panel Members? |
| 2 | SUPT. WESTON: Thank you very much. I'm Benny | 2 | Okay. Don't see -- I don't have any questions, |
| 3 | Weston; I'm the superintendent of the Mena Public | 3 | Mr. Weston. So with that, I will accept a motion |
| 4 | Schools, as well as Polk County Virtual Academy. We | 4 | regarding the Polk County Virtual Academy request. |
| 5 | come -- I come before you today to request basically | 5 | DR. OWOH: I move that we accept the amendment |
| 6 | a change of address for our academy. After visiting | 6 | request. |
| 7 | -- the team went and visited some other academies and | 7 | MR. WILSON: Second. |
| 8 | we realized that our target population was our 139 -- | 8 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: okay. We have a first and |
| 9 | which is 142 now -- home-school folks in our | 9 | a second to approve the request. |
| 10 | community and our county. And so where we had | 10 | All those in favor? |
| 11 | originally planned on putting it was kind of in the | 11 | (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) |
| 12 | center of the campus at our high school. And after | 12 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Any opposed? |
| 13 | interviewing and talking with the candidates that | 13 | Motion passes. |
| 14 | applied for the school we fastly realized that they | 14 | If you would, fill out your charts. |
| 15 | really don't want to be in the center of a campus; | 15 | SUPT. WESTON: Thank you. |
| 16 | that's one reason they're not with us any longer. | 16 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Thank you. |
| 17 | And so realizing that -- we also fell into a lucky | 17 | [A FEW MOMENTS OF SILENCE] |
| 18 | situation; our primary is being renovated, as well as | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: okay. We'll go ahead. Mr. |
| 19 | 14 classes added on to it. We have modular buildings | 19 | Wilson. |
| 20 | that house our preschool behind our primary building. | 20 | MR. WILSON: I voted for the motion. I felt |
| 21 | And the construction is a little bit ahead of time, | 21 | that the change of address is minimal and could be |
| 22 | and so we found out that those modular buildings were | 22 | helpful in the administration of the district. |
| 23 | going to be available. As a matter of fact, we're | 23 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Newton. |
| 24 | moving those the 22 nd of May. And so those are | 24 | MS. NEWTON: I voted for the motion. And the |
|  | already set up for educational purposes, with | 25 | reason is the request for the move is logical to |


|  | Page 37 |  | $\text { Page } 39$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | accommodate home-school students. | 1 | one, and when I get it I'll email it to you. |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. Dr. Owoh. | 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. |
| 3 | DR. OWOH: I voted for the amendment because it | 3 | DR. BOYD: I apologize for that. |
| 4 | includes stakeholder input, as well as the student | 4 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley? |
| 5 | needs that have been stated. | 5 | SUPT. LEY: Yes. |
| 6 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Turner. | 6 | MR. BRADBURY: This is Doug at the Department of |
| 7 | MS. TURNER: I voted for the amendment. It | 7 | Education. You are on the call. |
| 8 | seems to be a logical move on behalf of the school | 8 | SUPT. LEY: Okay. Thank you. |
| 9 | district. | 9 | MR. BRADBURY: All right, Dr. Hernandez. |
| 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Williams. | 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So all |
| 11 | DR. WILLIAMS: I voted to approve the request | 11 | representatives from the charter or anyone speaking |
| 12 | for the change of address. The change appears to | 12 | in opposition please stand to receive the oath. Do |
| 13 | meet the needs of the students and families and the | 13 | you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about |
| 14 | district. | 14 | to give shall be the truth, the whole truth, and |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. Thank you. | 15 | nothing but the truth? |
| 16 | A-3: request for open-Enrollment charter school amendment: | 16 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] |
| 17 | RKANSAS ARTS ACADEMY, ROGERS | 17 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Ley, were you able to |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Next item on the agenda is | 18 | hear that? |
| 19 | a Request for Open-Enrollment Charter School | 19 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] |
| 20 | Amendment: Arkansas Arts Academy, Rogers. Ms. Perry, | 20 | SUPT. LEY: Yes. |
| 21 | you are recognized. | 21 | MR. BRADBURY: Did you hear the oath? |
| 22 | MS. PERRY: Good morning. Virginia Perry, ADE | 22 | SUPT. LEY: Yes. |
| 23 | Charter Unit Program Advisor. On November 13, 2000, | 23 | MR. BRADBURY: Are you confirming that oath? |
| 24 | the State Board of Education approved the application | 24 | SUPT. LEY: Yes. |
| 25 | for Arkansas Arts Academy. The charter is approved | 25 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. So we will now |
|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| 1 | to serve students in grades K through 12 with a | 1 | begin. Ms. Ley, you have 20 minutes to present your |
| 2 | maximum enrollment of 1,225 . Representatives of | 2 | request. |
| 3 | Arkansas Arts Academy are appearing before the | 3 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] |
| 4 | Charter Authorizing Panel to request an amendment to | 4 | SUPT. LEY: Yes, sir. Yes. |
| 5 | their current charter. And Superintendent Mary Ley | 5 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley, you have 20 minutes to |
| 6 | should be on the phone. | 6 | present your request. |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Do we have Ms. Ley | 7 | SUPT. LEY: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for |
| 8 | on the phone? | 8 | letting me not drive there and be able to do this on |
| 9 | MR. BRADBURY: We're getting her. | 9 | the phone. |
| 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. | 10 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] |
| 11 | DR. BOYD: Dr. Hernandez, while we're waiting on | 11 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Ley, is there -- do you |
| 12 | Ms. Ley, I just want to point out that I made a | 12 | want to give us some -- |
| 13 | mistake on the agenda. So the request that's being | 13 | SUPT. LEY: Thank you. |
| 14 | made is the exact same as the request that was | 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: -- detail about -- oh, go |
| 15 | previously made by Osceola STEM Academy; so they're | 15 | ahead. |
| 16 | asking for the Library Media Specialist. We went | 16 | SUPT. LEY: So we had a wonderful reading |
| 17 | back and forth and they did send us the correct | 17 | specialist that was a 3rd grade teacher for a long |
| 18 | request; I just inadvertently posted the original | 18 | time take over our media center at the $\mathrm{K}-8$, that will |
| 19 | request. So that's a mistake. | 19 | be the K-6 next year. She's done a tremendous job. |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So it should be the same | 20 | She's a great reading specialist. We also have a |
| 21 | codes that -- same rules and codes that they're | 21 | computer tech that works with her. And then when we |
| 22 | asking -- | 22 | went to get our -- once they go through our |
| 23 | DR. BOYD: Exactly. | 23 | accountability every year, this year Lawrence Randall |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. | 24 | said that he didn't think that she -- |
| 25 | DR. BOYD: And I'm looking for the corrected | 25 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] |


|  | $\text { Page } 41$ |  | Page 43 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley, you're breaking up. | 1 | meetings to come. Recently we have put all of the |
| 2 | SUPT. LEY: I'm here. | 2 | waivers in one place, and that's a new tremendous, |
| 3 | MR. BRADBURY: Could you repeat that last | 3 | wonderful thing for us. They're all on My School |
| 4 | statement? | 4 | Info. So before where schools were piecing together |
| 5 | SUPT. LEY: Uh-huh. So anyway, he -- anyway, | 5 | different documents to show the Standards Assurance |
| 6 | when we went to get our certification through Randall | 6 | team that they were meeting the standards, now it's |
| 7 | Lawrence this year, he didn't feel like that our | 7 | all in one place and it's -- this is what you have |
| 8 | waiver -- even though they had approved it the last | 8 | waivers of and this is how it affects your standards |
| 9 | two years -- needed to be more specific. So that's | 9 | of accreditation. So in past, just like with Osceola |
| 10 | why this year we're asking for it to be waived, that | 10 | STEM, and now with Arkansas Arts, they have been |
| 11 | a reading teacher could be -- also serve in the | 11 | piecing together different doc -- pieces of |
| 12 | library position. | 12 | documentation and showing to the Standards team, "Oh, |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So, generally, | 13 | I have a waiver of this because of this document and |
| 14 | you're requesting that your reading teacher be | 14 | that document." And none of it was malicious or |
| 15 | allowed to also serve as the Library Media | 15 | there was no ill intent; it's just that's what the |
| 16 | Specialist. Is that correct? | 16 | understanding was -- but it wasn't correct. So now |
| 17 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] | 17 | that we have all of the waivers in one place on My |
| 18 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley, can you hear us? | 18 | School Info it's helping the Standards Assurance team |
| 19 | SUPT. LEY: Yeah, now I can. | 19 | to be more efficient and more effective. And so, |
| 20 | MR. BRADBURY: So Dr. Hernandez wanted to know, | 20 | unfortunately, this may not be the last meeting where |
| 21 | so your request is to use your reading specialist as | 21 | you see schools before you and say, "I thought that |
| 22 | your Library Media Specialist? | 22 | we were covered by this waiver, but we're not." |
| 23 | SUPT. LEY: That's correct. | 23 | Another point is that they're all in one place |
| 24 | MR. BRADBURY: Thank you. | 24 | and they're all spelled out. So I believe in this |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. Is there | 25 | case Arkansas Arts believed since they had a waiver |
|  | Page 42 |  | age 44 |
| 1 | anybody here to speak in opposition? | 1 | from Teacher Licensure that that covered the Media |
| 2 | MS. PERRY: No. | 2 | Specialist. But as we know, earlier we looked at the |
| 3 | SUPT. LEY: That's correct. Yes. | 3 | law and the Media Specialist has their own specific |
| 4 | MR. BRADBURY: Okay. Thank you. | 4 | law that's outside of the laws covered under Teacher |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Ley, before we | 5 | Licensure waivers. So I think that might be helpful |
| 6 | move into questions is there anything else you would | 6 | to you. Do you have any questions for me about that? |
| 7 | like to add? | 7 | DR. WILLIAMS: No. That's very helpful. I just |
| 8 | SUPT. LEY: No, sir. | 8 | wasn't tracking the way it was described, the fact |
| 9 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Thank you. All | 9 | that -- I understood they already had someone in |
| 10 | right. We will now take Panel Member questions. Are | 10 | place; now all of a sudden we need to have an |
| 11 | there any questions? | 11 | amendment or a waiver for that. So they hadn't |
| 12 | DR. WILLIAMS: Yes. | 12 | changed individuals per se; it's just that they |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Williams. | 13 | thought they had the waiver and they do not have the |
| 14 | DR. WILLIAMS: I just want -- I'm not quite sure | 14 | waiver? |
| 15 | I'm tracking here. Did you lose your Media | 15 | DR. BOYD: Right. |
| 16 | Specialist or is the Media Specialist still there and | 16 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Okay. |
| 17 | they need a different waiver for that? Is there a | 17 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. Ms. Turner? |
| 18 | different person here? I'm -- okay. | 18 | MS. TURNER: Ms. Ley, will all the services that |
| 19 | DR. BOYD: Dr. Williams, I think I can -- | 19 | you've been offering students continue? |
| 20 | SUPT. LEY: Well, I could have gone -- | 20 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley, Ms. Turner has a |
| 21 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley, let's go ahead and let | 21 | question. All the services that you've previously |
| 22 | Ms. Boyd try to address that point. | 22 | provided, will they continue? |
| 23 | SUPT. LEY: Yeah. Okay. Thank you. | 23 | [MOMENT OF SILENCE] |
| 24 | DR. BOYD: So just in general, for context for | 24 | MR. BRADBURY: Ms. Ley, are you there? Hello? |
| 25 | the entire panel, this might happen frequently in the | 25 | SUPT. LEY: Yes. Oh, of course. |


|  | Page 45 |  | Page 47 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Owoh? Ms. Newton, do | 1 | DR. WILLIAMS: I approved the request given that |
| 2 | you have any questions? | 2 | the services were provided and will continue to be |
| 3 | MS. NEWTON: No. | 3 | provided. Also, there were no concerns raised by |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Mr. Wilson? | 4 | ADE |
| 5 | MR. WILSON: No. | 5 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Turner. |
| 6 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. I do not | 6 | MS. TURNER: I voted for the motion. The |
| 7 | have any questions. | 7 | amendment provides clarity on the issue of the Media |
| 8 | Okay. So we have the option here -- so I will | 8 | Specialist for the school and the services will be |
| 9 | accept a motion -- or let me make sure -- Ms. Davis, | 9 | continued. |
| 10 | is there anything else we need to consider on this? | 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Owoh. |
| 11 | MS. DAVIS: (shaking head from side to side.) | 11 | DR. OWOH: I voted for the amendment request |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Do we need to -- | 12 | because the services will be provided and it corrects |
| 13 | we're approving the waiver request, not as presented | 13 | an oversight that was in place. |
| 14 | in the -- okay. Well, Ms. Newton does have a | 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Newton. |
| 15 | question. | 15 | MS. NEWTON: I voted for the motion with the |
| 16 | MS. NEWTON: My question is: Dr. Boyd, since | 16 | reason being the present structure will continue to |
| 17 | we're not able to effectively communicate on the | 17 | address student needs. |
| 18 | phone, do you have any concerns about the approval of | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Mr. Wilson. |
| 19 | this waiver or -- | 19 | MR. WILSON: I voted for the motion. I felt |
| 20 | DR. BOYD: I don't have any concerns. In | 20 | that the discrepancy was inadvertent and the services |
| 21 | looking at the school's performance in reading, | 21 | were being provided to the kids. |
| 22 | they've been steadily improving. So it's not a | 22 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. It looks like we're |
| 23 | concern for me. | 23 | ready for the next item. |
| 24 | MS. DAVIS: And just for clarification, what I | 24 | Need a break or anything? Are we good? Press |
| 25 | have as this waiver would be the exact waiver that | 25 | on? Okay. All right. |
|  | Page 46 |  | Page 48 |
| 1 | Osceola just had, a waiver of 6-25-103 and 104 and | 1 A-4: REQUESt For open-enrollment charter school amendment: |  |
| 2 | then the standard 16.02.3. So that's what I have | 2 FRIENDSHIP ASPIRE ACADEMY LITTLE ROCK |  |
| 3 | would be this waiver, if granted | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Next item I have on the |  |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So that's what we | agenda is Request for Open-Enrollment Charter School, |  |
| 5 | are approving if we -- | Friendship Aspire Academy Little Rock. Ms. Perry, |  |
| 6 | MS. DAVIS: Yes. |  |  |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. So with | 7 |  |
| 8 | that, I'll accept a motion. | 8 Authorizing Panel approved the application for |  |
| 9 | DR. WILLIAMS: So moved | 9 |  |
| 10 | MS. NEWTON: Second. | 10 |  |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Is that a motion to | 11 |  |
| 12 | approve, Dr. Williams? | 12 |  |
| 13 | DR. WILLIAMS: Yes, it is. Thank you. | 13 |  |
| 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. So we | 14 amendment to the current charter |  |
| 15 | have a motion to approve and a second. | 15 Friendship Academy Little Rock -- or Friendship |  |
| 16 | I didn't say this earlier, but any discussion? | 16 Aspire Academy Little Rock are Joe Harris, Executive |  |
| 17 | All right. Seeing no discussion, all those in | 17 Director; Phong Tran, School Leader of Arkansas; Dr. |  |
| 18 | favor say "aye." | 18 Jeffrey Grant, National Head of Schools; and Le |  |
| 19 | (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) | 19 Chaffin, Facilities Manager |  |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Any opposed? | 20 CHAIRMAN HERNAND |  |
| 21 | All right. Motion passes. We'll give you a | 21 representatives representing the charter and anyo |  |
| 22 | minute to fill out your Google document. | 22 speaking in opposition please stand to receive th |  |
| 23 | [SOUND OF CONFERENCE CALL BEING DISCONNECTED] | 23 oath? Do you swear or affirm that the testimony |  |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We'll start down | 24 you're about to give shall be the truth, the whole |  |
| 25 | here with Dr. Williams. | 25 truth, and nothing but the truth? |  |


|  | Page 49 |  | Page 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | (ALL SPEAKERS ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY) | 1 | place for a successful startup in Little Rock. We |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. You are | 2 | will essentially be duplicating our efforts in many |
| 3 | recognized. You have 20 minutes. | 3 | regards to open our school in Little Rock. We have a |
| 4 | MR. HARRIS: Thank you, and good morning, for | 4 | team, an academic team in place. We've identified |
| 5 | seeing us. My name is Joe Harris; I'm representing | 5 | our school leader for Little Rock. We've begun our |
| 6 | the Friendship Aspire Academy Little Rock. We're | 6 | student recruitment, as well as our staff |
| 7 | here today to seek an amendment to our application | 7 | recruitment, and that's as a result of duplicating |
| 8 | that was approved in August 2017, to open up a K-5 | 8 | our efforts in Pine Bluff. So we believe that we |
| 9 | school in Little Rock. At the time of our original | 9 | have addressed the major concerns with respect to |
| 10 | charter we sought the approval of two schools, to | 10 | start-up. |
| 11 | open two schools, the first being in Pine Bluff in | 11 | When we originally applied for our application |
| 12 | the school year 2018-19 and the second charter was | 12 | to open our school in Little Rock we did so and we |
| 13 | granted for us to open a second school in Little Rock | 13 | asked for a waiver to wait an additional year because |
| 14 | in school year 19-20. | 14 | we knew the largest issue for us would be the |
| 15 | We're here today because the opportunity has | 15 | facility. At this time we've identified a facility |
| 16 | presented itself for us to open our school in Little | 16 | and we believe that issue to open a school in Little |
| 17 | Rock a year earlier. We are seeking an amendment to | 17 | Rock has been addressed with the Garland school. The |
| 18 | open that school here in Little Rock in the school | 18 | Garland school, as many of you are aware, was cited |
| 19 | year of 17 -- I'm sorry -- 18-19, as well as seek | 19 | as the location for the Einstein school. Renovation |
| 20 | authorization to relocate our school that was | 20 | is underway; the school will be delivered June -- |
| 21 | originally cited in our application of the former | 21 | July 16th, ready for a turnkey. And so we have |
| 22 | Taekwondo facility to now the Garland Elementary | 22 | entered into -- we'll finalize our lease agreement |
| 23 | School, which is located at 3615 East 25th Street. | 23 | with the Walton Family Foundation to assume the lease |
| 24 | Both schools are in the same area. | 24 | agreement under the terms that were accepted by this |
| 25 | Before I get into the nuts and bolts of our | 25 | body for the Einstein school that will now be shared |
|  | Page 50 |  | Page 52 |
| 1 | presentation or request for amendment, I'd like to | 1 | or presented -- allowed to Friendship from Walton. |
| 2 | introduce you to my team. I have Phong Tran; Phong | 2 | So we have our facility in place. It's going to be |
| 3 | an is our Arkansas School Leader. I have Lee | 3 | ready to open this August. And we believe that it |
| 4 | Chaffin, who is our Facilities Project Manager. And | 4 | would be a travesty if that school went vacant for |
| 5 | I have Dr. Jeffrey Grant, who will be representing | 5 | another year and that kids did not have an |
| 6 | all things related to our educational program. | 6 | opportunity to start their education early. We're |
| 7 | Our request to amend our charter and open our | 7 | talking about an impact of over 160 kids who, if we |
| 8 | school in Little Rock earlier comes as a direct | 8 | do not open the school year, open this school year, |
| 9 | result as a -- what is widely known that the -- | 9 | would go without a K-1 education. |
| 10 | another school that was approved during the same | 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. You still have |
| 11 | time, Einstein Public Charter School, made a decision | 11 | almost 15 minutes left. Is there anything else you |
| 12 | not to open up its Garland school in 2018. It is our | 12 | would like to present? |
| 13 | desire to step in and fill that gap and open up a | 13 | MR. HARRIS: Well, I'd like Dr. Grant to really |
| 14 | charter school that would mirror it with respect to | 14 | kind of talk about the impact and the surrounding |
| 15 | enrollment in the first year. Einstein's charter was | 15 | school options for our kids. |
| 16 | approved to open a K-3 in year-one; ours is seeking | 16 | DR. GRANT: Good morning, everyone. Dr. Jeffrey |
| 17 | to open a K-1 in this August. We believe we have the | 17 | Grant; I'm National Head of Schools for Friendship |
| 18 | wherewithal, the capacity, the experience, and the | 18 | Educational Foundation. We are bringing a program |
| 19 | community support to open our school a year earlier. | 19 | that has proven successful for over 5,000 children in |
| 20 | We've -- as an example of our community support, | 20 | Washington, D.C., Louisiana, Baltimore. We are in |
| 21 | we've gotten over 61 parents to sign a petition and | 21 | the toughest, roughest neighborhoods. That's where |
| 22 | they represent over 105 kids to support us opening up | 22 | we choose to be. In looking at the demographics of |
| 23 | our school early. | 23 | the neighborhood that we're serving, right now those |
| 24 | As you all know, we are already opening a school | 24 | students are being served by Stephens Elementary |
| 25 | in Pine Bluff this fall and we have the mechanisms in | 25 | School, which is ranked 459th out of 484 elementary |


|  | Page 53 |  | Page 55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | schools in Arkansas. It's -- again, it's a travesty | 1 | families and parents and communities in designing |
| 2 | that less than five miles away you have Forest Park | 2 | program where we deliver students who are going to |
| 3 | Elementary School, where those students are -- that | 3 | contribute to the community in an ethical, moral way. |
| 4 | school has a number 10 ranking. So we feel that we | 4 | MR. HARRIS: As a result of this opportunity and |
| 5 | bring our program, which is very strong -- we're | 5 | hearing that Einstein would not open its school this |
| 6 | looking at dramatic planning, teaching across the | 6 | fall, Friendship and Einstein had a number of |
| 7 | curriculum, strong academic support in an extended | 7 | discussions about how we can insure that the kids |
| 8 | school day setting, as well as extended school year. | 8 | the community do not go without a quality education |
| 9 | But it's not just limited to the students of that | 9 | and charter choice. As a result of that, we've put |
| 10 | neighborhood. Because it's a charter school we are | 10 | in place a partnership which reflects the bridge |
| 11 | going to provide transportation for children and | 11 | between what was planned for Einstein and what |
| 12 | families who desire to get a strong program that is | 12 | Friendship had intended for its school. |
| 13 | academically supported with a strong textbook series | 13 | Many of you may have heard or know of Phan Trong |
| 14 | of Great Minds, Eureka, Wit and Wisdom, False | 14 | -- I mean Phong Tran. Phong was hired as our |
| 15 | Science, as well as Guided Reading under Fountas and | 15 | Arkansas School Leader. Tran was the architect and |
| 16 | Pinnell, things that have proven successful. I've | 16 | the leader of the Einstein application here in |
| 17 | led a school that was the lowest performing school in | 17 | Arkansas. Tran has assumed a role to help us insure |
| 18 | the Friendship network when I took it over five years | 18 | that the school is opening. And if you will, Tran, |
| 19 | ago, and it's now the top-ranked Friendship school. | 19 | if you want to add anything to -- |
| 20 | It has a number-one tier ranking in the DC public -- | 20 | MR. TRAN: Good morning. Thank you for letting |
| 21 | well, DC charter school system. I've turned around | 21 | me speak. Pretty much -- you know, we have |
| 22 | four schools and I'm going to insure that the | 22 | everything in place, so it's not -- |
| 23 | leadership and staff turnaround a school and | 23 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Mr. Tran, can you state |
| 24 | implement an academic program that exposes children | 24 | your name for the record? |
| 25 | relentlessly, gives them strong writing skills -- | 25 | MR. TRAN: I'm sorry. My name is Phong Tran. |
|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| 1 | because, number one, writing is very important and we | 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Thank you. |
| 2 | see that as one of the standards in the Arkansas | 2 | MR. TRAN: School Leader for Friendship in |
| 3 | system, bringing in the Collins writing program. And | 3 | Arkansas. Like I was saying, sir, everything that we |
| 4 | we're going to teach them across the curriculum, | 4 | have in place is still continuing. It's not like |
| 5 | incorporate field experiences so that they can be | 5 | we've stopped and restarted. So in working with |
| 6 | strong advocates for the community. What we don't | 6 | Friendship and in working with the Walton Foundation |
| 7 | want to do is actually repeat what I've noticed is | 7 | all the work that we've done in the last year is |
| 8 | that -- especially with the Stephens, they say the | 8 | still progressing but now on the Friendship side. So |
| 9 | students in that community come in below grade level | 9 | like Mr. Harris said, it's not like we're beginning |
| 10 | when they enter those doors. Now they said under | 10 | from the -- we're starting from the beginning again. |
| 11 | Stephens' academic program, when I was looking at | 11 | We're actually continuing on from what I did the last |
| 12 | some of the reviews, that the students are making | 12 | year. |
| 13 | yearly growth. But when you come in below grade | 13 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. Thank you. And just -- I'd |
| 14 | level that means you're going to leave below grade | 14 | like you guys to hear from Lee Chaffin. Lee is |
| 15 | level. You need a school that's going to guarantee | 15 | overseeing and serving as a project manager, |
| 16 | 1.5 to 2 years growth and that's something that | 16 | supporting the renovation and insuring that our |
| 17 | Friendship's model has been designed to do. We use | 17 | school in Little Rock is ready for our kids on the |
| 18 | the NWEA MAP assessment and we're also going to make | 18 | first day of school. Part of our decision and our |
| 19 | sure that we are very strong on ACT standardized | 19 | request when we were originally approved was that we |
| 20 | assessment at the end of the year. We're going to | 20 | -- at the time the facility that we had selected |
| 21 | make sure that we use that data to plan appropriately | 21 | would require an extensive amount of renovation to |
| 22 | and accordingly, collaborate with families, | 22 | convert it to a charter school. Since that time |
| 23 | collaborate with the community to see what is needed, | 23 | there has been a law that has allowed for any closed |
| 24 | because we're not just going to come in and bring a | 24 | or unused schools to be -- for charters to have the |
| 25 | cookie-cutter program; we actually engage our | 25 | first choice. That opportunity wasn't available to |


| 1 | us at the time of our charter. Since then, the -- | 1 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 2 | our second choice at the time was the Garland | 2 |
| 3 | facility. So we've done an assessment prior to | 3 |
| 4 | submitting our application and we believe that the | 4 |
| 5 | facility itself is more than adequate to support our | 5 |
| 6 | educational model in our K-5. | 6 |
| 7 | If you would, I'd like to just turn the mic to | 7 |
| 8 | Mr. Chaffin to talk about where we are in the | 8 |
| 9 | renovations. | 9 |
| 10 | $\quad$ MR. CHAFFIN: My name is Lee Chaffin; I'm the | 10 |
| 11 | Facility Project Manager for Friendship Education | 11 |
| 12 | Foundation. We love the Garland school because it | 12 |
| 13 | actually is a turnkey process. It fits in the same | 13 |
| 14 | model as all of the Friendship schools in all the | 14 |
| 15 | different catchment areas that we are currently | 15 |
| 16 | within Washington, D.C., within Louisiana, as well, | 16 |
| 17 | and Baltimore. Within Friendship we really focus on | 17 |
| 18 | making sure that all of our facilities are state-of- | 18 |
| 19 | the-art. We make sure that the facilities do not | 19 |
| 20 | provide any disruption. We also -- which the Garland | 20 |
| 21 | school presents -- is we love to give our instructors | 21 |
| 22 | flexibility because we know each teacher has a | 22 |
| 23 | different way in which they instruct. So when we | 23 |
| 24 | design classrooms, instructional spaces, when we put | 24 |
| 25 | in furniture and we put in technology we want to make | 25 |

Page 58

1 start-up schools across the country. In Arkansas, we are currently underway with opening our school in Pine Bluff. So it won't be a real heavy-lift for open -- for us to open up a school here in Little Rock. We will essentially be duplicating our efforts that we have underway in Pine Bluff that include the identifying and hiring staff, recruiting students, facilities and renovations, and also conducting all of the activities necessary to open up a successful school in August.

That concludes our presentation.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Thank you.
Y'all have 5 additional minutes. Before that, do we have anybody here to speak in opposition?

MS. BOYD: (nodding head up and down.)
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Mr. Poore, I know you weren't here when we did the oath, but if you'll stand and raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about to give shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?

SUPT. POORE: I do.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. You are recognized. You have 20 minutes.

SUPT. POORE: Gentlemen, if you guys want to,

Page 60
sure that that teacher or that instructor is 100 percent comfortable in the way that they need to deliver the message to the kids. And so the Garland facility -- there's a picture up there, right there -- it provides over about 20 instructional classrooms. We have dedicated science labs, computer labs, as well as a media library; we have a cafeteria. We have a lot of space.

One of the things in the Friendship model is that all of our schools are immersed into community, and so we also provide what we call parents centers where parents and guardians, they can come in the school and they can have one-on-one meetings with instructions and leaders; they can utilize some of our internet service if they need to apply for applications for jobs, because some in our community does not have that at home. So that's one of the things that we do is that we look at this facility as a great opportunity, because it is turnkey and all the stuff that Tran has done for Einstein fits into the model as far as everything that Friendship does nationwide.

MR. HARRIS: Just to kind of wrap-up our presentation here today, we had talked about -- or at least I'd indicated that we have experience in doing
you can sit down. Or if you'd like to join me, we could get a little closer, but it seems a little awkward to have you around behind me.

The Friendship group -- and, you know, we were aware that obviously the charter was going to come into play next year, and so I want to focus my remarks just a little bit on the change.

I think, you know, you've got to first look at the fact that one of the things that has been set-up historically is that there's a timing piece to charter expansion and charter applications. And I know that the Commissioner has already waived that, and that may be a moot point but I'm still going to make it. And the reason is that when you start to think about these things there is a timing piece to this. And that's why it was established a long time ago to have the review take place in February and October in terms of the typical way that business is done, and that's for a couple of key reasons -- and then fix then this current application. One is in staffing. And I know that they're making a claim right now to say we're already under, way under staffed in Pine Bluff, and now we just can go roll that out right into Little Rock. Obviously, we have a teacher shortage within the state and the number of

|  | Page 61 |  | Page 63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | folks that are available that are high-quality for | 1 | know, the push and aggressiveness, it doesn't lend |
| 2 | any of our schools is a challenge, and I appreciate | 2 | itself to, one, your own thorough review; second, a |
| 3 | what the Department of Ed. is doing to try to tackle | 3 | thorough review or community involvement to take |
| 4 | that | 4 | pla |
| 5 | The second piece is in recruiting. And I know | 5 | Several things that they mentioned in their |
| 6 | that they mentioned that they have a number of folks | 6 | presentation -- I will tell you, directly to you is |
| 7 | that have signed up to say that they want to be a | 7 | that I take offense that saying 160 students will not |
| 8 | part of it. But, you know, if you think back to when | 8 | be served in the Little Rock community. Now I say |
| 9 | we went through this whole process in the fall one of | 9 | that in a couple of different ways and I can provide |
| 10 | the things that -- there were public meetings that | 10 | the data for you again if necessary. But remember |
| 11 | were held for citizens to say that they -- you know, | 11 | that this section of the city has last students. So |
| 12 | to learn about what the model is going to be. | 12 | the first fact is demographically from 2000 until |
| 13 | Obviously, they did the public model before but it | 13 | 2016, when we did our study, that particular area of |
| 14 | was geared towards the southwest community. | 14 | the city has lost 45\% of its school-age children. |
| 15 | And then the final thing in terms of the | 15 | When you say school-age children we're talking about |
| 16 | sequence and pacing of things is that, you know, when | 16 | students that could go to a charter school, students |
| 17 | you have the charter expansion, if it does -- if it | 17 | that could go to a private school, students that |
| 18 | is going to happen, it allows LRSD to also respond | 18 | could be home-schooled, and students that could |
| 19 | kind of in an appropriate way when we know that | 19 | choose the Little Rock School District as its option. |
| 20 | things are going to take place. So this last minute, | 20 | There are 45\% less students in that region. That |
| 21 | if you will, in May becomes in my mind a little bit | 21 | started in 2000. A lot of people say that that's all |
| 22 | more problematic for districts such as Little Rock to | 22 | because of charters; that's really not true. That's |
| 23 | handle. | 23 | because people have made choices and options to move |
| 24 | If you go back into the fall when Friendship's | 24 | away from the city. But we have $45 \%$ less students to |
| 25 | application was brought forward, there were several | 25 | serve in that region. |
|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| 1 | things that I want to bring up that were things that | 1 | The other thing with 160 students and saying |
| 2 | were identified. One was their passion to go serve | 2 | they're not going to be served is I think it |
| 3 | the students of southwest Little Rock. That was said | 3 | discounts a little bit of, you know, what is going on |
| 4 | in front of all of you, and then said in front of the | 4 | at Stephens Elementary, and I want to come back to |
| 5 | State Board that that was their intent. And in that | 5 | that in just a second. |
| 6 | particular setting they talked about the need to go | 6 | When you choose to serve the toughest kids I |
| 7 | help Watson Elementary and said that that was where | 7 | admire that, and that was their passion to bring |
| 8 | they wanted to go. The second thing that I believe | 8 | forward about serving the southwest community. And |
| 9 | was stated in those proceedings was that they wanted | 9 | now I want to go choose the toughest students, and |
| 10 | to first establish their program, their approach in | 10 | that's what Einstein had said in their -- so I |
| 11 | Pine Bluff and have that one year underway, then come | 11 | appreciate that that's what they want to do; that's |
| 12 | to Little Rock the second year. Now that's changed, | 12 | their intent. |
| 13 | and I think the main driver is the facility, and I | 13 | One other thing that I wanted to throw out is |
| 14 | think they stated that. But the reality was that | 14 | the fact that -- I believe it was asked by your own |
| 15 | they themselves as a management group said that they | 15 | group "have you tried to collaborate with the |
| 16 | would like to have a start in Pine Bluff and then | 16 | district." That was asked in the hearings in the |
| 17 | make the logical progression towards Little Rock. | 17 | fall; it was asked by the State Board. And the |
| 18 | We should learn something from the failed | 18 | reality is that there has been no collaboration |
| 19 | approached of Einstein. The failed approach of | 19 | extended towards us. And I will share that the |
| 20 | Einstein was that they did not have the financial | 20 | Little Rock School District has worked on our own |
| 21 | backing and support, and so deep reviews related to | 21 | efforts to collaborate with charter and private |
| 22 | charter applications should be done. And in this | 22 | schools. For example, Bright Futures is a program |
| 23 | case, the intent to have even a 35-day review hasn't | 23 | that helps and supports the neediest kids in terms of |
| 24 | even occurred, and there was an attempt to try to | 24 | helping any individual, any young person that has a |
| 25 | have all of you review this on April 26th. So, you | 25 | need that's kind of developed away from the school |


|  |  | Page 65 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |
| 2 | and out in the community; maybe it's a child that | 1 |
| 3 | doesn't have a bed, maybe it's a student that doesn't | 2 |
| 4 | have appropriate clothing. We have worked with all | 3 |
| 5 | stakeholders to say that anyone can access Bright | 4 |
| 6 | Futures. That's a partnership between Goodwill and | 5 |
| 7 | the City of Little Rock and the Little Rock School | 6 |
| 8 | District. Valerie Tatum, a charter person from | 7 |
| 9 | Covenant Keepers, serves on that board. So our | 8 |
| 10 | interest and intent on partnering with anyone we're | 9 |
| 11 | willing to do that, but that has not happened with | 10 |
| 12 | this particular group. | 11 |
| 13 | Ialso would like to remind everyone that the | 12 |
| 14 | buildings that are unused, that actually shouldn't be | 14 |
| 15 | a valid argument within this particular group because | 15 |
| 16 | that law was passed last year when everything was | 16 |
| 17 | coming into play in terms of their application. So | 17 |
| 18 | that law was passed last spring; any unused property | 18 |
| 19 | that our district had, or any district in the state, | 19 |
| 20 | everyone knew that that was coming and would be able | 20 |
| 21 | to be potentially used as a vehicle to find land. It | 21 |
| 22 | had nothing to do with their application impacting in | 22 |
| 23 | terms of decisions in the fall. It simply was that | 23 |
| 24 | there wasn't unused property in Little Rock at the | 24 |
| 25 | time. | 25 |

## Page 66

year if someone is applying for that. But it seems like we're trying to very aggressively move forward this year on, in my eyes, a little bit of an incomplete application.

Next, I want to talk about us, the Little Rock School District. So, you know, one of the things that I most admire about the new ESSA system is the ability to look at growth, because I think that that is a key thing. And I appreciate them bringing up the fact that, you know, really what you need is to have more than a year's worth of growth at a school. So you look at the metrics for Stephens and the metrics that are now part of the ESSA system, Little Rock School District, with Stephens Elementary, does not come out as favorably on that particular metric. Our highest growth pattern was for the white cohorts of students. And then the next group that had the best scores was within African American and Hispanic students, but their numbers, just being real with all of you, was less than a year's worth of growth.

So when I talk to you about Little Rock I don't want to pull any wool over your eyes because there is work yet to be done. But let me give you one other statistic that's also relevant. When the results came out in August of last year one of the things

Page 68
Next, I would ask you to look a little bit at their application in terms of the 20 classrooms. If you have 20 classrooms, which is what I just heard -and I could not find that in the application this time. And if you look at the board packet, as I did -- and you obviously have spent time -- that application is not nearly as complete as what the application was in the fall for all the charters that applied. So, you know, there was a greater detail about the approach and everything, and I think that should be something that should have happened in this case. But go back to the 20 classrooms -- just do simple math on that, and maybe they're going to request waivers for the class size. But if you take the Arkansas standard of delivery for pre-K -- excuse me -- kindergarten, 1st grade classrooms, 4th grade classrooms, then all of a sudden you run into a space issue at that school. But then that comes to my point: they could be getting a waiver, but that's not in front of you, those things that they may be seeking as a waiver. Yet, it would've been as a part of the application that occurred in the fall. So in some ways it seems like we're pushing quickly to engineer a solution to fit the Grayson [sic] building which, you know, could happen in the fall of next
that I asked for the district was to have a study done by the University of Arkansas in the Office of OEP. So the Office of OEP did a study and what it was was just a little bit different way to look at growth, which in some ways you could argue might even be a better model for looking at growth because it looked at free and reduced lunch population. And it said that within a free and reduced lunch population did -- it creates kind of an even playing field for all schools to say did they meet or exceed their expected growth based on free and reduced lunch. Now in that particular delivery Stephens Elementary came out in a much better situation in terms of overall scores. There are 456 elementary schools that were a part of that study. And if you look at that, Stephens had 3rd grade reading scores at 120 out of 456 elementary schools in terms of meeting or exceeding its expected growth. You go to their math and writing, they're basically right around the 200th mark on that. You go into the 4th and 5th grade group, their expected growth fell in the 200 to 400 range. But it does not go into the number that was shared earlier that was statistically correct that they provided in terms of the new ESSA standard of saying we were at 450 , whatever the number was that

| 1 | they provided. Their number is correct. But I just | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 2 | want you to understand that there's multiple ways | 2 |
| 3 | that you can look at data, and one of the ways to | 3 |
| 4 | look at it is say did we meet or exceed expected | 4 |
| 5 | growth. Overall, the district was one of only three | 5 |
| 6 | school districts in the state -- one of three in the | 6 |
| 7 | entire state that met or exceeded its expected | 7 |
| 8 | growth. So, you know, some of the painting of Little | 8 |
| 9 | Rock School District and Stephens High should be | 9 |
| 10 | looked at with a different lens, using these | 10 |
| 11 | different metrics that I can certainly provide you if | 11 |
| 12 | that would be of help. And I don't know if it's -- | 12 |
| 13 | oh, one more last thing for us in terms of | 13 |
| 14 | collaboration. I hope that someday you get to come | 14 |
| 15 | visit Stephens. I think several of you have. | 15 |
| 16 | Stephens Elementary is one of the most collaborative | 16 |
| 17 | School environments that we have in terms of an | 17 |
| 18 | elementary school. The students run their own bank | 18 |
| 19 | in conjunction with First Security Bank. They run | 19 |
| 20 | the bank. Now how do they get the bank, so-to-speak? | 20 |
| 21 | How do they get the coin, the dollar bills? By doing | 21 |
| 22 | the right things within the school environment. So | 22 |
| 23 | it's everything from getting the homework done to | 23 |
| 24 | helping another person in the classroom with their | 24 |
| 25 | study to being a good citizen to doing things that | 25 |

## Page 70

are positive towards the teacher -- a variety of different ways. They actually get dollars, fake dollars, fake coins that they then get to go deposit it in the bank. The bank then produces a credit card for them and they actually get to kind of load up on that credit card. The credit card then gets to go get used in the school to do haircuts, get your nails done. Guess who's doing that? Business partners and community members coming in to support the school. They get to go to a game room, they get to go do extra physical activity, they get to go do movies, and those are all things that are being engineered within the Stephens community. The faith-based community is heavily involved in this school. And so, you know, when Stephens takes a punch I want to make sure that I'm able to provide some other information for you to consider as you look at it in that region of what's going on in terms of operation.

So my request is, one, I hope that you do ask some follow-up questions of the Friendship group on some of the points that I made related to waivers, as well as the number of students that will be served within the confines of that building. Obviously, starting at 160 doesn't create the initial problem, but it does ultimately unless waivers are a part of

1 the solution.
And I don't know if it's -- whether -- I have forgot what the mechanism is, whether I answer questions or just go sit down.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So when will -- we'll have 5 minutes for them to answer back, and then we'll get into questions.

SUPT. POORE: Okay. Thank you.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
All right. Representatives of Friendship, you have 5 minutes to close your presentation.

MR. HARRIS: All right. I'd like to thank Superintendent Poore for providing us with a vision of what the Little Rock School District plans are for the southwest neighborhood. A lot of what he indicated today was our first time hearing that there are actual plans.

It is our belief that when there's a fire you don't say to that person that's in the window trying to get out that "we'll come back and help you next year." It is incumbent upon this body, the residents, and the community to really support education in that neighborhood. Superintendent Poore talked about the surrounding schools. Well, the Stephens school that he referenced is an F-ranked

|  | Page 73 |  | Page 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Little Rock School District but also a partner to the | 1 | MS. NEWTON: I think certainly that you can -your plans for opening this school in another year can't go unnoticed. So given that that was your plan and your strategy, I'd like for you to discuss |
| 2 | community where we hold our truest and best evidence | 2 |  |
| 3 | of suppo | 3 |  |
| 4 | So we'd like to, as we wrap up our | 4 |  |
| 5 | rebuttal, just give this body some things to really | 5 | directly with us what you anticipate your challenges |
| 6 | think about. The expectations of the -- for the | 6 | to be. So clearly there are some major challenges |
| 7 | schools in those neighborhoods are not high, and | 7 | and hurdles. So I'd like to at least have it as a |
| 8 | growth does not mean proficiency; so when we hear | 8 | part of the record and a part of the conversation |
| 9 | numbers and we talk about reading growth in the 3rd | 9 | what is inevitably things that will come up that will |
| 10 | grade that does not speak to proficiency. And we | 10 | give us pause for consideration of this request, but |
| 11 | have evidence of a school education system that is | 11 | also to be a way to realistically or honestly |
| 12 | failing the kids in the neighborhood where we intend | 12 | communicate with the board and the citizens and the |
| 13 | to serve. So we would like as our -- not just for | 13 | students and families what could possibly happen as a |
| 14 | this body to consider our amendment request to start | 14 | result of pushing this forward. You know, that's -- |
| 15 | early and move into the Garland school, but to also | 15 | you asked for a year, and clearly that was something |
| 16 | consider the impact and what it will mean for the | 16 | that fit your plan. So what -- I get your rationale |
| 17 | parents and the kids in the southwest community. | 17 | about the needing the school, because that had been |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Is that -- are you | 18 | planned. But at the same time I want you to talk |
| 19 | closed for yours? | 19 | with us honestly -- |
| 20 | MR. HARRIS: Yes. | 20 | MR. HARRIS: Sure. |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. We will | 21 | MS. NEWTON: -- and clearly about what you |
| 22 | now move over to panel questions. And we'll start | 22 | anticipate, based on your experience and based on |
| 23 | over here with Mr. Wilson. | 23 | just the -- what could happen, what likely will |
| 24 | MR. WILSON: What's the single most important | 24 | happen, so it will not be a surprise if this is |
| 25 | thing you can think of that would help Friendship | 25 | approved. And, you know, it could be headlines or it |
|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| 1 | collaborate with the Little Rock School District? | 1 | could be something even proactively discussed. |
| 2 | MR. HARRIS: Sure. And it's not just a | 2 | MR. HARRIS: Sure. Well, if I could just |
| 3 | collaboration in partnering with the Little Rock | 3 | broadly say it's being -- in education, you know, |
| 4 | School District for Friendship; it's also with all of | 4 | it's not a simple thing of opening up a school. |
| 5 | the charter schools that are there | 5 | There are many challenges that face an organization |
| 6 | MR. WILSON: Correct. | 6 | trying to do a new start-up school. Friendship comes |
| 7 | HARRIS: There are some examples. We've had | 7 | -- has over 21 years experience in starting and |
| 8 | conversations with Covenant Keeper about their | 8 | operating schools across the country. We've built |
| 9 | partnership. But in most cases it really appears to | 9 | schools from the ground up, we've renovated a former |
| 10 | be very competitive. At the end of the day this is | 10 | Safeway, we've taken over and occupied closed or |
| 11 | about our kids. We all have a singular mission, and | 11 | abandoned charter schools. So the facility itself, |
| 12 | that is to educate our kids, whether they're district | 12 | having the wherewithal and the experience to get a |
| 13 | schools or they are open-enrollment public charter | 13 | school building up and running is part of something |
| 14 | schools -- which, by the way, both of us use the | 14 | that we have experience doing. We have a number of |
| 15 | explanation or the definition of our kids or our | 15 | significant partners that are supporting our efforts, |
| 16 | schools as public schools. We have the same mission. | 16 | not just around facility but also addressing many of |
| 17 | We are open to all. And a true partnership is about | 17 | the challenges, one of which is the Walton Family |
| 18 | sitting down at the table and really talking about | 18 | Foundation, as well as APSRC helping us with some of |
| 19 | how we can improve education for our kids across the | 19 | our financial operations and planning of our schools. |
| 20 | board. | 20 | Without a doubt some of the obvious challenges |
| 21 | MR. WILSON: You can be staunch competitors but | 21 | are some of the challenges that we would normally |
| 22 | a friendly competition if the kids are kept in mind. | 22 | face in opening a school, but we also see evidence of |
| 23 | I appreciate that, as to your school and as to what | 23 | it in opening our school in Pine Bluff, one of which |
| 24 | Mr. Poore had to say. | 24 | is staffing. We have addressed those challenges by |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Newton. | 25 | hiring the school leader as one of our top positions. |


|  | Page 77 |  | Page 79 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | We've identified a school leader in Pine Bluff, as | 1 | community partner. A school is not just a school; it |
| 2 | well as we've identified and hired a school leader | 2 | is also an anchor in the community. Waiting another |
| 3 | Little Rock | 3 | year means that there's continued urban blight; it |
| 4 | The second has to do with staffing itself. We | 4 | means a school facility will go unused. And again, I |
| 5 | already have our student -- I'm sorry -- our staff, | 5 | say this again, it means that our kids will go |
| 6 | both instructional and non-instructional staff | 6 | without a quality education for another 12 months. |
| 7 | recruiting underway. We have interviewed -- done the | 7 | These are kids that already when they come to school |
| 8 | initial screening of over 25 instructional staff; | 8 | on the first day of school, for example, come to us |
| 9 | we've interviewed 10 , and we've made a decision to | 9 | with on average a 500-word vocabulary, where on the |
| 10 | hire eight instructional staff. So we believe we | 10 | other side individuals that -- kids that come |
| 11 | have the staff, highly qualified staff that would | 11 | more affluent neighborhoods come with a vocabulary of |
| 12 | support the start-up of the school, both in -- | 12 | anywhere from 1200 to 1500 hundreds. That already |
| 13 | schools, both in Pine Bluff and Little Rock. | 13 | puts our kids behind the 8 -ball. So the longer we |
| 14 | And, again, the largest challenge that we | 14 | wait the further our kids get behind. |
| 15 | thought we would be facing when we originally | 15 | MS. NEWTON: Generally, I understand that |
| 16 | submitted our application was around facilities. And | 16 | answer. But going back to the worst case scenario |
| 17 | having the Garland school available to us will | 17 | for your plan of implementing the school, getting |
| 18 | address that immediate concern. The facility itself | 18 | started, what do you -- is it staff, is it -- you |
| 19 | is going to be a great facility, state-of-the-art. | 19 | know, the facility? What is -- |
| 20 | Einstein, which -- whose application was approved and | 20 | MR. HARRIS: Sure. |
| 21 | that facility was approved for them, there's not been | 21 | MS. NEWTON: -- the worst case scenario that |
| 22 | a disruption in the renovation and planning in | 22 | could develop? And I see this as a process of |
| 23 | opening of that school. So we're very confident that | 23 | getting started, you know, things like who will make |
| 24 | the challenge of facilities will be addressed. | 24 | financial decisions about things that need to be |
| 25 | There is an intangible challenge, which is | 25 | decided on the spot. So will that come from the |
|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| 1 | starting a school in the community and garnering | 1 | corporate office, will that be done locally? How -- |
| 2 | community support. In our original application -- | 2 | since you're not here yet, how will that be handled |
| 3 | and we believe that one of the reasons why this body | 3 | in this rush to get started? |
| 4 | approved a Friendship school coming was because of | 4 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. Well, our biggest fear is |
| 5 | the evidence and the description of our community | 5 | that we don't have the 160 kids on the first day of |
| 6 | school model and our program. We're not just | 6 | school. We're addressing that by putting a full- |
| 7 | creating a school building; we're creating a | 7 | force -- what we're calling a gorilla team, student |
| 8 | community center that will be open and offer before | 8 | recruitment gorilla team in place that's going to go |
| 9 | and after school services, as well as Saturday | 9 | door-to-door, knock on doors in our immediate |
| 10 | activities. All of our school buildings are a | 10 | catchment area, talk to parents, meet parents where |
| 11 | community resource, and the Garland school will be | 11 | they are, both in the community and in their homes, |
| 12 | nothing less than that, where we have opportunities | 12 | to really kind of do a solid recruitment effort. |
| 13 | for seniors, the community to have activities there, | 13 | That for us is our biggest nightmare. We have |
| 14 | as well as it will be open to high school students | 14 | experienced in doing all of the logistic stuff proper |
| 15 | for SAT prep, as well as a whole host of community | 15 | financial management of our school and insuring that |
| 16 | stakeholder events. We see ourselves as a real | 16 | we have the quality school and the education in |
| 17 | partnership. And I think many of you know what the | 17 | place. So our biggest fear is not on our ability to |
| 18 | southwest neighborhood, where we plan to open our | 18 | open a school, but it really is about insuring that |
| 19 | school, what it looks like. There is urban blight, | 19 | parents have the confidence to enroll our kids -- to |
| 20 | there's a lot of really pullout of homes. We spoke | 20 | enroll their kids in our school. And as I indicated, |
| 21 | yesterday with a woman from HUD and she talked about | 21 | we have evidence of the community support and wishes |
| 22 | the new safe housing initiative she has planned for | 22 | to have a school open this year. |
| 23 | that particular neighborhood, where we're locating at | 23 | MS. NEWTON: So the fiscal and financial |
| 24 | Garland to do an initiative to create safe housing. | 24 | management will be local? |
| 25 | That's an example of how we see ourselves as a | 25 | MR. HARRIS: Yes. And we've -- Friendship |


|  | Page 81 |  |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Education Foundation, the CMO, has put in place a | 1 |
| 2 | local team that is here and responsive to the needs | 2 |
| 3 | of the local community, both in Pine Bluff and in | 3 |
| 4 | Little Rock. | 4 |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: I'm going to jump in front | 5 |
| 6 | of you, Dr. Owoh, if that's okay. Just a follow-up | 6 |
| 7 | question, kind of a similar question but probably to | 7 |
| 8 | a different person. I know that we have Mr. Tran | 8 |
| 9 | listed as the leader for Arkansas, so I'd just kind | 9 |
| 10 | of like to hear from Mr. Tran. | 10 |
| 11 | $\quad$ MR. TRAN: Sure. | 11 |
| 12 | $\quad$ CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: You're going to be the guy | 12 |
| 13 | here in Arkansas. So, you know, kind of same | 13 |
| 14 | question: what keeps you up at night? And what are | 14 |
| 15 | some of the things that you see as challenges? | 15 |
| 16 | MR. TRAN: Sure. You know, everything keeps me | 16 |
| 17 | up at night because at the end of the day it's trying | 17 |
| 18 | to get a quality education to kids, you know. You're | 18 |
| 19 | looking at kids in underserved communities, right; | 19 |
| 20 | kids who don't have the opportunity to go to a great | 20 |
| 21 | school; kids sometimes don't even have the | 21 |
| 22 | opportunity to go and eat and enjoy activities. So | 22 |
| 23 | everything that's happening in that community is | 23 |
| 24 | keeping me up at night because -- like I said, I've | 24 |
| 25 | been doing this, like getting this school ready for | 25 |

Page 82
the last year. And it wasn't because of any financial issues that my former organization pulled out. Okay. It was so political -- and, again, I'm not going to mention that here. But, you know, at the end of the day, just like what Mr. Harris said, it's getting those kids to come into the school. At this moment in time if we don't allow -- if you all don't allow us to open up or start now, then that time shortens every day. Okay. And so that doesn't give us the ability to do what we need to do to go out there and enroll those kids, get those families in. Because at the end of the day, like I said -and, you know, I think everyone here agrees with Friendship, that model -- and like what Dr. Grant said, three Tier 1 schools in D.C. Okay. Another three Tier 2 schools in D.C. Okay. And their approach to curriculum, phonetic planning, Reger model -- you know, everything that they're doing is going to go and make that neighborhood a much better neighborhood. Okay. And like I said, I don't think there's one solid thing that I can say, you know, it's -- as an educator, as a professional, I've been doing this for the last 12 years; everything keeps me up at night. You never know what could happen, because at the end of the day -- you know, the

1 morning is great, right, but then in that afternoon something happens and that just turns your day around.

But again, you know, to your question, the nightmare -- and I'm not saying that's a nightmare; it's more of a concern -- is getting the students in the school. Because I can't go out there and my team can't go out there and say, "We have a school here; come and enroll in our school; we have a great curriculum; we have great staff; we have great principals; we have great teachers; we have great paraprofessionals," you know, so-on and so-forth. We can't do that until you-all say "hey, yes, go ahead and do that." Because if we go out there and do that now and make that promise to those families, and then all of a sudden you guys say "no, you know, we're not going to let you do that," how are we going to face our parents, how are we going to face the community in saying, "Hey, you know, the Panel said no; you're going to have to wait for another year. That's 12 months of quality education that you could've had." Okay. And that is my main concern. Okay.

And as the school leader of Arkansas, I will be in Arkansas. So, you know, just a tidbit, you know, I asked my wife, I said, "Hey, what you want to do?"

Page 84

She says, "Please move to Arkansas." I'm willing to take my 11-month old boy, right, and my 7-year old daughter from Louisiana and we're moving up here. I found a house already, so I will be based here. I will be at the school, okay, making sure and insuring that everything that the Friendship model is and what it does will be implemented with fidelity. And that's the key: with fidelity. You know, at the end of the day that's what we need to do. Okay. So you'll be seeing a lot of me here, so it's not like I'll be operating down in Louisiana, you know, or anything like that. I'm actually moving here. And that's the only way that it's going to work, having that leader on the ground doing that hard work. And my philosophy is if I don't do it, then I'm not going to get my people to do it. That's it.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay.
MS. NEWTON: I hate to monopolize, but, Mr. Tran, I just have to respond. I don't think you can put the onus on us for you -- for Friendship not getting started; that's first of all. So I think that's something that's totally outside of our control with our influence. So that -- whether we make a decision in favor of what your request is or not, we don't have the responsibility to hold up the

|  |
| ---: |
| Page 86 |

## Page 86

it may have nothing to do with the Charter Authorizing Panel's ability to be able to determine. But at the same time when you look at neighborhoods and how sensitive and how volatile and how vulnerable communities are I think it's very, very important. Because as much as your history reflects success, then what if this fails and then -- or not reaching the plateaus that you've set for yourself? Then you have to come back to a community that's schools have been painted as less than desirable.

DR. GRANT: Well, again, as the National Head of Schools you'll see a lot of me as well. Unfortunately, I won't be moving here but you'll see a lot of me living out of hotels. I'm newly married but my wife -- we have kids back in D.C. But what we want to say is that it's a mindset. I'm not just -and we're not just researchers; we're practitioners. And what we've identified is that most, if not all, people who are living in a particular socioeconomic level don't want to be at that level. So you're going to hear real conversations; you will sit down in people's homes and you look in their eyes and you come up with strategies and plans and you tell them and you share with them best practices. I love to collaborate. I was in a traditional public school
system and we were willing to say, "No, let's look at best practices." That's something that we want to do with the Little Rock School District, the charter schools, other charter schools, with parents, with the school board, with politicians, with universities. We have to identify how we're going to get those people, the people, our babies who are currently living in a particular environment -nobody wants to be there. We have to identify the strategies that we're going to implement to get them to a place where they cannot just survive but thrive. So when we walk the streets -- that's what we do; we knock on doors. We have been in the toughest neighborhoods. A part of our team has already started to get these signatures. We know where we are. I was raised in those communities. We were raised in those communities. We're not afraid to go in and have real conversations. People respect when you come to their homes and sit and look at them in the eyes and sit down in their living rooms or sit on the porch and talk about their children. This is -I mean we have a -- this is serious business. So we can talk and be real about it. The hardest of the hard dudes on the corner want to see their little brothers or sisters, nieces and nephews do better

Page 88
than what they did. They're going to give you a pass where you sit and tell them "you don't want to see your siblings, your offspring die early." They say, "We want to find a way out as well." I've had thousands of those conversations. We've had thousands of those conversations. So when you come and you talk about best practices for educating our children so that they can contribute to their communities, so their communities are not steeped in drugs, violence, crime, robbery, theft and burglary -- we have to give them opportunities to improve their communities. And we have to make sure we don't forget the parents when we get the children inside the building, because you can't send the children back home to that same environment. So that's why our doors stay open. We bring the parents in, we show them resources. Remember, we work in the communities where the parents have never been out of the city, much less some have never gone out of the neighborhood. They'll go shop at the regular corner grocery store and get those items that are there or the little carry-out. But we're trying to show them that the opportunities are here that they may not have been taught when they were in school. They may not love education because they were not educated

|  | Page 89 |  | Page 91 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | well. That's our mindset when we walk into your | 1 | charter or a private school. We try to share "here's |
| 2 | neighborhood. When we come in we become partners. | 2 | what we do," and so I hope that that would be our |
| 3 | We say, "Look at the world that's out there." See, | 3 | calling card. Tie into that, I think that he's right |
| 4 | again, I'm a realist. We're realists. There's | 4 | that you've got to reach into these communities. And |
| 5 | 1.65 trillion dollar economy out here and we're all | 5 | maybe many of you remember the community walks that I |
| 6 | fighting over the same few crumbs. So they do not | 6 | personally have done in the Stephens neighborhood |
| 7 | print money as more children are born day-to-day; | 7 | with the principal, with Mr. Carlock. And so I think |
| 8 | they don't print new money because you have more | 8 | that is a critical component, and it ties into then |
| 9 | children the next day. We have to now divide that | 9 | trying to make your schoolhouse one that serves kids |
| 10 | and we have to teach our children and our families | 10 | really not just in a, whatever you want to call it, |
| 11 | how to now be a part of that community. We have no | 11 | 8:00 to 4:00, but really an extended time. And I |
| 12 | arguments with the local school district, the Little | 12 | just want to point out that the Stephens Elementary |
| 13 | Rock School District. We have to collaborate | 13 | School has a community center right next to it, right |
| 14 | because, guess what, people are dying, people are | 14 | there that operates at that site. And so, you know, |
| 15 | being incarcerated, and we don't want to make money | 15 | that building doesn't close down during the evening |
| 16 | off the backs of our people in the incarcerated | 16 | hours, as well, to serve the families. So there are |
| 17 | systems. We want to put them in jobs. There are | 17 | things, again, that are happening right there at |
| 18 | many jobs out here that are left vacant because | 18 | Stephens. |
| 19 | children have not been educated to the point where | 19 | And I think it kind of goes back into the |
| 20 | they can now take over those jobs. So now let's | 20 | recruiting end of what you're asking, to finish off |
| 21 | expose our children early and often to the people who | 21 | on this question, is that, you know, the sequence of |
| 22 | run the different companies; let's give them | 22 | timing of things is that -- I think that's why |
| 23 | opportunities through exposure; let's educate our | 23 | initially things were set-up -- and, Ms. Newton, you |
| 24 | parents who have the types of conversations around | 24 | may be more aware than anyone else of when the rules |
| 25 | the breakfast and dinner tables that we in here, this | 25 | were passed of timing for approval. And it was a |
|  | Page 90 |  | Page 92 |
| 1 | room, have with our own children so that they can now | 1 | little bit based, I think, probably on that fact of, |
| 2 | go on to college and have those jobs. So when you -- | 2 | you know, how do you go out and address your |
| 3 | when we walk in the streets and knock on the doors, | 3 | communities to engage them in a thoughtful way, that |
| 4 | guess what, people come out. We've already begun | 4 | it doesn't end up creating a haphazard -- and doesn't |
| 5 | doing it. We can't say we're doing it in trying to | 5 | end up being rushed and not thoughtful |
| 6 | get the kids there, but we ask what do you need. | 6 | So I hope that answered your question. |
| 7 | We've rode in there and would get out of the cars and | 7 | MS. NEWTON: It does. Thank you. |
| 8 | people come up and stand outside and talk to us | 8 | SUPT. POORE: Thank you. |
| 9 | because they say, "Are you coming? Guess what, if | 9 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Dr. Owoh. |
| 10 | that's the way you think you're welcome into our | 10 | DR. OWOH: Yes. My first question is focused on |
| 11 | neighborhood." | 11 | your 160 count enrollment projections for this first |
| 12 | S. NEWTON: Thank you | 12 | year. Of that, will you please share your enrollment |
| 13 | . Poore | 13 | projections per grade level? How many are you -- |
| 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Yeah, I think Mr. Poore | 14 | what will be your cap for kindergarten? What will be |
| 15 | wants to respond. | 15 | your cap for first grade? |
| 16 | SUPT. POORE: Thank you very much. I just want | 16 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. Our cap is going to be 60 |
| 17 | to respond. I think your question -- I want to make | 17 | per grade level, 60 K -- I'm sorry; let me -- 160 is |
| 18 | sure I catch the heart of the question -- was, you | 18 | in my head. It will be 80 per grade level in the |
| 19 | know, will you do negative advertisement, and maybe | 19 | first year, be four classrooms per grade. |
| 20 | he can come back and answer that. But the answer for | 20 | DR. OWOH: You said four classrooms per grade? |
| 21 | the Little Rock School District is that since I've | 21 | MR. HARRIS: Four classrooms per grade. |
| 22 | arrived -- and I hope this is played out over and | 22 | DR. OWOH: Okay. So in your floor plan I note |
| 23 | over -- is that what we try to do is accentuate and | 23 | that there are only three per grade. So is this -- |
| 24 | share what we do, what we bring to the table, what -- | 24 | and I'm sure that -- and I know that plans change. |
| 25 | we don't go try to bad-mouth another entity, a | 25 | And so I guess my question is how would you |


|  | Page 93 |  | Page 95 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | accommodate for your -- any fluctuation based on your | 1 | MR. HARRIS: Sure. We're confident that we do |
| 2 | current floor plan that you've submitted? | 2 | have sufficient time, resources, and capacity to open |
| 3 | MR. HARRIS: Sure | 3 | this school in Little Rock on August 13th. |
| 4 | DR. OWOH: And then, how would you also | 4 | DR. WILLIAMS: Uh-huh. Okay. You feel good |
| 5 | accommodate for teacher and instructional aid | 5 | about the teachers and the recruitment? |
| 6 | distribution, considering the fluctuation of | 6 | MR. HARRIS: Yeah. The applications that we're |
| 7 | enrollment? | 7 | seeing, we've really seen some very talented people |
| 8 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. Well, the current capacity | 8 | step forward and express an interest in being a part |
| 9 | of the school is $10-20$ classrooms. Our plan is in | 9 | of the Friendship family. One simple story, we had a |
| 10 | year-one to year-two taking us up to grade two to | 10 | gentleman that traveled four hours to come and |
| 11 | occupy $100 \%$ of the first floor. And then moving to | 11 | interview with our school. He's a recent graduate of |
| 12 | the second floor starting years -- part of year-two, | 12 | Philander Smith University. He's heard about our |
| 13 | three and four. The classrooms, if you're familiar | 13 | schools and he made -- traveled from his home four |
| 14 | with the Garland building, they are rather large | 14 | hours to interview. That's an example of how we've |
| 15 | built -- large classrooms. And so, it could easily | 15 | begun to garner support for -- among the |
| 16 | accommodate anywhere from 18 to 25 students per grade | 16 | instructional staff, not just in the individual |
| 17 | level. It's not our educational approach to just | 17 | communities but with respect to the local |
| 18 | push kids into a classroom. And now that we have the | 18 | universities and colleges. We spoke at the |
| 19 | space and we have the facility it is our desire to | 19 | graduation class for Philander Smith, had that |
| 20 | change that classroom -- per-classroom student mix | 20 | opportunity. At that time we began to recruit and |
| 21 | because we have the room to do so. | 21 | identify highly qualified teachers, some young |
| 22 | DR. OWOH: Okay. Thank you. | 22 | teachers but also those that have a pure interest in |
| 23 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Turner? | 23 | educating our kids. So the issue of staffing is |
| 24 | MS. TURNER: My questions have already been | 24 | something that, you know, we really appreciate. |
| 25 | answered. Thank you. | 25 | When we -- part of the Friendship model is |
|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Mr. -- Dr. Williams. | 1 | really about not just creating highly -- providing |
| 2 | DR. WILLIAMS: Yes. It's always good to hear | 2 | professional development and training for our staff, |
| 3 | discussion around how we're going to serve kids. I | 3 | but it's also our school leaders. Our school leaders |
| 4 | almost feel like I'm at church or something. Two | 4 | that are here in Little Rock have been enrolled in |
| 5 | statements I'd like to make; one, I want to -- just | 5 | the Relay leadership training program that they will |
| 6 | for -- I feel like I need to do a disclosure. I work | 6 | attend in July. That's an example of the investment |
| 7 | for Walton Family Foundation. I do not work in the | 7 | that we intend to make, not just in our schools but |
| 8 | area in which they are before us. We have four | 8 | also for the leadership school instructional staff |
| 9 | offices in four different states. So I'll give you | 9 | here in Arkansas. |
| 10 | another example of that. Oh, close to 20 years ago I | 10 | DR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. |
| 11 | started the Teacher of the Year program here as a | 11 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. I do have a couple |
| 12 | grant and we still make that grant. That in no way | 12 | of questions. I've got three right now. So the |
| 13 | means I agree with everything ADE does. So I just | 13 | first one -- so let's go the other way; let's say |
| 14 | wanted to kind of lay that out there as complete | 14 | that you're worried about this 160, but let's say |
| 15 | disclosure as we move forward here. | 15 | that your gorilla team is really successful and it's |
| 16 | I think Ms. Newton and I, we tend to be on the | 16 | 260. |
| 17 | same page on a lot of things; so a lot of my | 17 | MR. HARRIS: Sure |
| 18 | questions are around the same ones. Recruitment was | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So do you have kind of a |
| 19 | an issue for me. | 19 | thought process of like how the lottery or any of |
| 20 | R. HARRIS: Sure. | 20 | that stuff will be set up? |
| 21 | DR. WILLIAMS: Recruitment was a key issue for | 21 | MR. HARRIS: Sure. We do have, as we had |
| 22 | me, and you all addressed that. Also, whether there | 22 | indicated in our application that was approved, what |
| 23 | is enough time to effectively start a school. I just | 23 | is a fair and equitable lottery process that we |
| 24 | -- I want to ask that question to get a good clear | 24 | intend to put in place. Dr. Grant, do you want to |
| 25 | answer from you from that perspective. | 25 | talk about the details of that lottery? |


|  | Page 97 |  | Page 99 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | DR. GRANT: Yes. So as you know they will apply | 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. So I will |
| 2 | and we will give a three- to four-week window for all | 2 | entertain a motion regarding Friendship's request. |
| 3 | applications to be received, and then we will have an | 3 | MR. WILSON: Mr. Chairman, I move approval of |
| 4 | open lottery; people are invited to see names pulled | 4 | the request. |
| 5 | out of the hat or bucket. And we will, you know, get | 5 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: okay. We have a motion to |
| 6 | that and then we'll create a waitlist based on that, | 6 | approve. |
| 7 | and we'll pull all names out that have been submitted | 7 | MS. TURNER: Second. |
| 8 | and create the waitlist based on the order in which a | 8 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: We have a motion and a |
| 9 | name was pulled. So if someone does not show to | 9 | second. |
| 10 | enroll, we have a number one, number two, number | 10 | Any discussion? |
| 11 | three on the waitlist and we'll then go down the | 11 | Okay. All those in favor say "aye." |
| 12 | list. | 12 | (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. Another | 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Any opposed? |
| 14 | question -- this may be -- probably more for our | 14 | All right. Motion passes. |
| 15 | finance folks, Ms. Smith, just a question. Knowing | 15 | If you would, take a few minutes to fill out |
| 16 | that, you know, the original plan was to open two | 16 | your sheet. |
| 17 | different years do we -- is there any concerns from | 17 | [A FEW MOMENTS OF SILENCE] |
| 18 | our finance folks as far as them budgetarily being | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: We'll start with Dr. Owoh. |
| 19 | able to handle this? | 19 | DR. OWOH: I voted for the motion. I believe |
| 20 | MS. SMITH: (shaking head from side to side) | 20 | that the Academy's plans are well planned and |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: I see nodding your heads | 21 | organized and the plans do include stakeholder input, |
| 22 | no. Okay. All right. | 22 | which is important. And transportation will be |
| 23 | And then my third question is -- reading the | 23 | provided for the students. I do have some concerns |
| 24 | amendment request, the only thing that I see in the | 24 | about the recruitment process and the staffing |
| 25 | amendment request is to open next year; I don't see a | 25 | process for the educators. |
|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| 1 | location change. And this may be more for our folks, | 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Turner. |
| 2 | Ms. Boyd or Ms. Davis. Is it because they didn't | 2 | MS. TURNER: I voted for the motion. This |
| 3 | identify a location before is the reason why there's | 3 | school will provide other opportunities, educational |
| 4 | not an amendment request? So they don't have to make | 4 | opportunities for students in the neighborhood. |
| 5 | an amendment to identify their building, is that -- | 5 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. Dr. Williams |
| 6 | MS. BOYD: That's correct. And I believe in the | 6 | DR. WILLIAMS: I voted to approve the request. |
| 7 | amendment request documents there is information | 7 | Friendship has an excellent track record of serving |
| 8 | about the location. But because there was not a | 8 | students. I listed as a concern is just the timing, |
| 9 | previous location, then we're not following the | 9 | and I'll stop there. |
| 10 | location change protocol. | 10 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Mr. Wilson. |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay | 11 | MR. WILSON: I voted for the motion. It's my |
| 12 | MS. BOYD: And with a recently passed law | 12 | interest in seeing that youngsters in both of those |
| 13 | applying without a location | 13 | neighborhoods have that opportunity of choice. And |
| 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: It's okay? | 14 | with the expectation and hope that Friendship Aspire |
| 15 | MS. BOYD: -- it's okay. Yes. | 15 | will open or strengthen communications with Little |
| 16 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. Other | 16 | Rock School District, I think that's critically |
| 17 | questions? We can -- okay. Any questions down | 17 | important in this whole community, as Mr. Poore has |
| 18 | there? | 18 | properly pointed out. Thank you. |
| 19 | All right. I'm not seeing any other questions. | 19 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Newton. |
| 20 | We have -- of course, our decisions are to approve | 20 | MS. NEWTON: I voted for the motion. The |
| 21 | the request, deny the request, or take the matter | 21 | applicant's plans seem complete to affect the start- |
| 22 | under advisement for future meetings. So with that, | 22 | up of their school a year earlier than planned. |
| 23 | Ms. Davis, is there anything else outstanding on this | 23 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. And so that |
| 24 | application? | 24 | concludes that item. Thank you. |
| 25 | MS. DAVIS: No. | 25 | Before we move on to Item Number 5, take a 10- |


|  | $\text { Page } 101$ |  | $\text { Page } 103$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | minute break. All right. Let's take a little break | 1 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We will start with |
| 2 | and we'll come back and take up the next item. | 2 | Mr. Felton. |
| 3 | (BREAK: 10:39-10:54 a.m.) | 3 | SUPT. FELTON: Good morning, Board. |
| 4 | A-5: CONSIDERATION OF ACTION: ROCKBRIDGE MONTESSORI SCHOOL, | 4 | DR. WILLIAMS: Good morning. |
| 5 | LITTLE ROCK | 5 | SUPT. FELTON: How are y'all? I've kind of |
| 6 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We'll go ahead and | 6 | missed y'all. I haven't been here in a couple of |
| 7 | start back. We are on -- I lost my place -- Item 5, | 7 | ee |
| 8 | yes, Consideration of Action: Rockbridge Montessori | 8 | So today I'm going to attempt to address the |
| 9 | School, Little Rock. Dr. Boyd, you are recognized. | 9 | questions that were asked, how did we get to this |
| 10 | DR. BOYD: Thank you, Dr. Hernandez. On | 10 | point, what have we done up to date. I am going to |
| 11 | November 19, 2014, the State Board of Education | 11 | share some current data because I think it's |
| 12 | approved the application for Rockbridge Montessori | 12 | important y'all know that we have good data. And |
| 13 | School. The charter is approved to serve students in | 13 | then we've done some scenario planning based on |
| 14 | grades K through 8 with a maximum enrollment of 325. | 14 | whatever the board decides to do today. |
| 15 | On April 26, 2018, the Charter Authorizing Panel met | 15 | I do want to state that Rockbridge, its |
| 16 | and voted to have Rockbridge Montessori School come | 16 | stakeholders, we know it's a hard position for you to |
| 17 | before the Panel for a full review with the focus on | 17 | be in today. We respect your decision. We will do |
| 18 | financial viability. Representatives of Rockbridge | 18 | everything in our power to help anybody through the |
| 19 | Montessori School, including their school board | 19 | process, the students. We are teaching straight up |
| 20 | members, are appearing before the Charter Authorizing | 20 | to the last day of school, which is May 31st. If we |
| 21 | Panel for a full review of their charter. And to get | 21 | are -- if our charter is revoked, we're more than |
| 22 | us started with Rockbridge we have William Felton, | 22 | willing to work with the Department to make sure that |
| 23 | who is their superintendent. | 23 | the kids get into the schools they need and make sure |
| 24 | Oh, I'm sorry. I would -- this one is a little | 24 | the staff has what they need to move forward to new |
| 25 | bit different in terms of process. So before we get | 25 | jobs and that we do the closing checklist with |
|  | Page 102 |  | age 104 |
| 1 | started I would like for Jennifer Davis to come | 1 | fidelity. |
| 2 | forward. | 2 | So, how did we get here? When I took over in |
| 3 | MS. DAVIS: So the procedures you'll follow for | 3 | July there was a lot of issues that had to be fixed |
| 4 | this item are slightly different than the procedures | 4 | and a lot of things done. You know, we began looking |
| 5 | you've been following this morning. So the applicant | 5 | at how many kids that they were going to turn in to |
| 6 | and anyone wishing to provide testimony -- and that | 6 | the state and what we noticed was the number was kind |
| 7 | is included ADE staff -- will need to take the oath; | 7 | of way too high. So we cut it down to what we had in |
| 8 | that is with, of course, the exception of attorneys. | 8 | the system of eSchool. When we did that I just |
| 9 | After that the applicant has 20 minutes. And there | 9 | basically done what I've seen other schools do: I, |
| 10 | is no official opposition time. So after the 20 | 10 | you know, ran class rosters. When the kids didn't |
| 11 | minutes you may ask questions of the applicant, you | 11 | show up we dropped them; when I got requests for |
| 12 | can ask questions of ADE staff or anyone else. If | 12 | transfers we followed the process. So sometime |
| 13 | there is anyone in opposition, you may take that -- | 13 | midyear we would do a dual enrollment check. We |
| 14 | or, you know, in favor -- I'm not sure -- you may | 14 | found two kids that were actually home-schooled but |
| 15 | take that after all discussion as a public comment. | 15 | they had moved back into the districts and it made me |
| 16 | And then you will take your vote and use the same | 16 | wonder where they were at. And so what we found is |
| 17 | Google doc that you've been using to notate your | 17 | there were 18 kids basically not assigned to |
| 18 | reasons for your vote. Any questions? | 18 | teachers, and so we turned that in to the State. And |
| 19 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Will those speaking | 19 | then when we got everything worked out, making sure |
| 20 | on behalf of the charter school -- if you would, | 20 | everything was correct it cut our funding, monthly |
| 21 | please stand and raise your right hand. Okay. I'm | 21 | funding. |
| 22 | trying to find my notes here. Do you swear or affirm | 22 | There were some other past financial issues that |
| 23 | the testimony you're about to give shall be the | 23 | popped up that we weren't aware were coming. There |
| 24 | truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? | 24 | were some unpaid bills, things that had to be taken |
| 25 | (ALL SPEAKERS ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY) | 25 | care of, legal fees and things like that. And then |


| 1 | our enrollment numbers definitely hit us hard. So |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 | with those in case, what we've done so far to help |
| 3 | fix it is, you know, the board and I, we started |
| 4 | planning how we could make it to the end of the year |
| 5 | and how -- if we would be able to start the new year. |
| 6 | So we looked at budget trimming, but by April most of |
| 7 | the budget was pretty set; we'd already trimmed it |
| 8 | really close. And then when we saw the possibility |
| 9 | for revocation we made sure the teachers and I made a |
| 10 | promise that we would teach up until the last day, we |
| 11 | would keep everything positive for the kids, because |
| 12 | it's about the kids. We wanted to inform parents |
| 13 | because we wanted them to know in full transparency. |
| 14 | Even though some may leave in the process, we felt |
| 15 | like it was just best. When I took over the parents |
| 16 | had a deep mistrust; a lot of things were kept from |
| 17 | them at the former leadership. We started -- we're |
| 18 | still registrating -- registering kids; there's still |
| 19 | parents wanting to attend, but we've kept a separate |
| 20 | list of numbers and emails; so if we do decide today, |
| 21 | then we'll be able to contact them and let them know |
| 22 | immediately. We're continuing with business, turning |
| 23 | in site reports, turning in bank statements, doing |
| 24 | everything that we've always done, still running like |
| 25 | it's a normal day. And we've already started |

## Page 106

planning for next year and with calendars and schedules and classes and all that stuff. And then the financial team and I have stayed in touch daily to make sure if anything came up where it's going to go. We've met with vendors to see if -- to let them know that something may happen, if they're willing to, you know, to let go of contracts, things like that. And then we also started looking at for next year because a lot of our contracts are up with vendors and finding -- preparing RFPs for next year to vendors. And we're going to look for less expensive vendors than they had and do some stuff inhouse ourselves. So that's what we've done to here.

Another one of the areas was special education; $96 \%$ have had their educational planning conferences and there was one this morning and one at 11:00 today, so that number is going to go up. $95 \%$, we've had one transfer and one referral meeting left. And then all the evaluations are $95 \%$. The two that are left are for OT and PT and we're waiting on them, and they were screened Tuesday.

We've completed the dyslexia screening for the July deadline. We sent off our accommodation plans for those students and we've posted the information that's required on our website.

Now I do want to share that our recent data -we had great numbers on the NWEA for our spring score. $95 \%$ of our SPED students did achieve or go above their goal, their yearly growth goal in reading, and $100 \%$ did in math. We have three more classes left to take the reading test, but overall I would say in our 7th and 8th grade -- 6th/7th class $100 \%$ met their goal or achieved it, and above, in math and $85 \%$ in reading. We've also had good scores in those grades that we're looking at. They're currently -- with what we have is at $50 \%$ reaching their goal, but we haven't finished those grades. We moved our testing date up so that we -- in case something happens.

So if we stay open -- in your packet you'll see three budgets based on student enrollment. If you'll notice the bottom of the budget it states what we would have to cut from our current budget in order to be viable based on the enrollment. I've met with two -- I spoke with Superintendent Poore and some other people about, you know, if we get revocated then we have 120 seats and would they like to present their material, come speak to the families and things like that. Our staffing, we would definitely have to cut staffing positions for these. And then we're keeping

Page 108
1 eSchool updated and all of our files ready to go.

We're setting up stations where wherever the students decide to go they can have. But as you can see, we have enough money to finish May. June is the problem, and our teachers' last day is June 1st; so all of our bills will be paid in May.

If it's revoked, we have already created our transition team. We've written our notification letter to be sent out, and these are based on the steps that the charter schools have to follow that was given to us by Dr. Boyd's office. We have our -all of our lists, students, vendors, the new student call log. We've contacted the bank to let them know what's coming or might be coming. We've gone and made sure all files and financial records are up-todate. We've already started the inventory to make sure the serial numbers are correct and doing furniture inventory. We've -- some of the vendors have already sent their final billing statements. We'll be ready to report to the IRS, retirement, APSCN, ADE. And then we've set possible meeting dates for parents and other things for these meetings to help them find a school.

At this time I'm going to let my -- one of the parents in the school wanted to speak and tell about

| 1 | her story. Our test scores do show that with | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | modification in the reading area, which is definitely | 2 |
| 3 | -- it was our lower score overall -- that Montessori | 3 |
| 4 | is a good fit for certain children. I felt like as | 4 |
| 5 | much dedication as she's tried that I would honor her | 5 |
| 6 | request to speak. So Ms. Santiago, she works as our | 6 |
| 7 | office person-slash-teacher-slash-parent liaison, | 7 |
| 8 | everything. | 8 |
| 9 | MS. SANTIAGO: Good morning. My name is Celia | 9 |
| 10 | Santiago and I am currently -- a current employee of | 10 |
| 11 | Rockbridge. Like he said, I play many roles. But my | 11 |
| 12 | first -- I started with Rockbridge about three years | 12 |
| 13 | ago. My son Ty Garcia was enrolled in the Benton | 13 |
| 14 | School District and at the time he was subjected to | 14 |
| 15 | constant harassment due to the color of his skin. So | 15 |
| 16 | I made the decision to place him in a school that was | 16 |
| 17 | more diverse. I have to say I was afraid at the | 17 |
| 18 | beginning when I enrolled him at Rockbridge because | 18 |
| 19 | the school had just opened and I was not familiar | 19 |
| 20 | with the Montessori methods. But to my surprise, | 20 |
| 21 | things went well for him. My son was learning in an | 21 |
| 22 | environment that allowed him to learn at his own pace | 22 |
| 23 | and he was connecting with students and teachers, and | 23 |
| 24 | for the first time in his young life he was happy | 24 |
| 25 | about going to school. He always stated to me, and | 25 |

Page 110
to this day he still tells me, "Mom, Rockbridge is not a school; it's a home." That is the same feeling I have towards it, not only as an employee but as a mother. Mr. Felton came into the school in 2017, and at the beginning I was a little skeptical because there were certain issues, but he kept me on. Parents told him, "Ms. Garcia has been there since the beginning; you have to keep her," and, you know, so he did. We open our doors at 7 a.m. every morning. We have Mr. Lewis standing out there to greet these children. We have Ms. Rodriquez who serves them breakfast. Every morning I get a hug from 120 kids; every afternoon I get the same hug. We are family. And me-myself and the staff, we are dedicated to these children. We have a team of teachers that are devoted to them. And we just ask you to give us an opportunity to prove that Rockbridge is here to stay and that we are devoted to our children and their future. These children are part of our life as well as we are part of theirs, their life. Please allow us to continue proving to you that Rockbridge deserves to be open. We deserve a chance.

SUPT. FELTON: Again, I mean, we -- I had -like I feel like it would be better if you have
questions you can ask. I'm not really good at this part of it, but -- anticipating everything you might need is difficult. But I do want to end with saying that this is not a result of the teachers or the families or the students at the school. Those teachers work very hard. We would like to end, if y'all choose to revocate, in a positive manner. We really are concerned about the children and where they end up and that the families feel secure in that, knowing next year when school starts they know where they are. We have a lot of families that have, you know, the great-aunts or the sister or the grandmother raising the kids. Almost all of our kids have that. They have moved from school to school. On average some of them have even moved four or five times in two years. We've worked really hard with them and we know they can be successful. When they came out of the NWEA test they were high-fiving me because they know they've grown, they know they've put in the effort. But, again, I want to reiterate that the board -- I have some board members here if you have questions for them -- the board, myself, the staff, the students and families of Rockbridge will work with you in whatever decision is made. We respect your decision. We know it's hard when you're

Page 112
talking about children, but we also know you'll do what you feel is best for children and you have to uphold the law.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. You still have about 18 minutes left -- oh, I'm sorry -- 8. Anything --

SUPT. FELTON: No, I didn't talk that fast.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: No. Anything else you want to add before we go into questions?

SUPT. FELTON: No, sir. No, sir.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So we will start with questions. Ms. Davis, I assume that includes us if we have questions for ADE staff also around finances?

MS. DAVIS: (nodding head up and down.)
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Dr. Williams.
DR. WILLIAMS: Yeah. This is really for ADE staff. Just really from the financial perspective, from your perspective where are we with Rockbridge? I mean, are they financially viable? If there are issues which have been highlighted, are they correctible? Just generally where we are.

MS. QAZI: Saliha Qazi, Fiscal Services and Support. Our cash-flow is in line with what they have submitted to you, what you see. We have the same ending cash balance, negative $\$ 30,000$. And I

|  | Page 113 |  | Page 115 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | have not done their projections for next year since I | 1 | probably would've caught it. If we had caught it, |
| 2 | do not know their enrollment numbers | 2 | then we would've had to adjust our budgets and to |
| 3 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. So we have no idea, if | 3 | make sure without hurting -- well, I mean, |
| 4 | they were to stay open, whether they could be | 4 | instruction. But we could've been |
| 5 | financially viable going forward or not? | 5 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you. |
| 6 | MS. QAZI: In the month of May they will run out | 6 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Saliha, I want to ask a |
| 7 | of money. | 7 | follow-up question to what you said. I just want |
| 8 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay | 8 | make sure we're clear. So regardless of what we do |
| 9 | MS. QAZI: So they need either a line of credit | 9 | today, whether -- even if it were to revoke or close, |
| 10 | or private donations to sustain. The June -- the | 10 | they still have to get a loan to pay their bills off |
| 11 | expenses that are in June are majority salaries, and | 11 | this year? |
| 12 | those salaries are to pay off the contracts. So they | 12 | MS. QAZI: Yes. They have done a really good |
| 13 | need that money. | 13 | job of monitoring their expenditures since they knew |
| 14 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Here's another question, | 14 | that the revenue was not as steady. They have cut |
| 15 | it's kind of a general question, so I'm not quite | 15 | down a lot of expenditures, so they were just paying |
| 16 | sure who should -- who can answer it. Is the | 16 | the bills that are very necessary and doing the |
| 17 | Montessori model a financially viable model, okay, | 17 | expenditures -- and cutting the expenditures that |
| 18 | from -- and this may be a Mr. Felton question also, | 18 | were very necessary for education, for teachers, for |
| 19 | but whoever can provide us any insight into this. | 19 | vendors, for anything that's related to the school. |
| 20 | DR. BOYD: Yeah, I think Mr. Felton will | 20 | They were not doing any extra expenditures. So I |
| 21 | probably have a more detailed response. But in | 21 | really don't think they can cut back on all of those |
| 22 | working with both of the Montessori schools that we | 22 | expenditures; they are very necessary for the school |
| 23 | currently have the start-up for Montessori is a lot | 23 | to stay open. |
| 24 | more expensive than for other models because of the | 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. |
| 25 | materials that are required are quite pricy. | 25 | MS. QAZI: So they do need money, extra money to |
|  | Page 114 |  | Page 116 |
| 1 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. | 1 | sustain through this year. |
| 2 | SUPT. FELTON: Looking at some of those | 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So I guess -- so if |
| 3 | materials, we've gone through what provides the | 3 | they don't exist next year, how does that work? How |
| 4 | benefits. One of the things that Montessori does | 4 | do they get money? How do they borrow money to pay |
| 5 | during the three-hour work cycle is the kids get to | 5 | off their bills if there's no way to repay them back? |
| 6 | explore with these tools and they're not necessarily | 6 | MS. QAZI: So in communication with their |
| 7 | mastery at that age. But for Arkansas state | 7 | finance team, they're working with vendors; they're |
| 8 | standards students have to reach mastery at the end | 8 | making sure that they contact -- and if they can get |
| 9 | of each grade, so we've adopted some of -- there are | 9 | some extra funding some somewhere to pay off those |
| 10 | some tools that we don't need to buy. Again, we were | 10 | bills, that would be awesome. |
| 11 | set to end the year in a positive balance, and like I | 11 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So that would be basically |
| 12 | said, you know, just -- it was a little hard to | 12 | like donations to pay -- |
| 13 | overcome everything from the previous years. | 13 | MS. QAZI: Yes. That would be basically |
| 14 | DR. WILLIAMS: Okay. One last question here. | 14 | donations, if they don't apply for a line of credit |
| 15 | If you had to do it again on the start-up, what would | 15 | and are approved for it for them. And so -- and |
| 16 | you do differently? I mean -- | 16 | that's not -- I have not heard them getting approved |
| 17 | SUPT. FELTON: How many times I've asked this | 17 | for a line of credit. |
| 18 | question. One of the things is when I looked at the | 18 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Mr. Felton, did you |
| 19 | staffing I knew I needed support personnel based on | 19 | have something? |
| 20 | the data I was seeing in their test scores. I | 20 | MR. FELTON: We do have donors. Some of the |
| 21 | might've needed to cut one of those and add a | 21 | vendors are willing to defer payments over the next |
| 22 | registrar to the beginning. I was taking eSchool | 22 | year, divided by the month -- and being a school that |
| 23 | data from APSCN as the year progressed. If I had | 23 | might not open next year, that's a high risk. We've |
| 24 | known how not to check with just class rosters but | 24 | asked for these things -- their biggest concern is |
| 25 | how to check other ways to get the information I | 25 | whether or not we're open. And if we do get a line |


|  | $\text { Page } 117$ |  | $\text { Page } 119$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | of credit or loan, how can we pay that back if we're | 1 | MS. TURNER: Not right now. Thank you. |
| 2 | not open; that's been the main issue. Plus, our | 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Owoh? |
| 3 | numbers -- so right now we're looking at 128 for next | 3 | DR. OWOH: I have two questions. One, the first |
| 4 | year. I've asked the parents like if they decide to | 4 | one is about your three proposed budgets -- |
| 5 | go to a different school to let us know just so that | 5 | SUPT. FELTON: Yes, sir. |
| 6 | we can keep our accounts as accurate as possible. | 6 | DR. OWOH: -- for 2018-19. But it's for the ADE |
| 7 | And we've already had like about 30 kids' parents | 7 | staff. |
| 8 | come and tell us that they're going to enroll in a | 8 | SUPT. FELTON: Okay. |
| 9 | different school, just in case. But they've also | 9 | DR. OWOH: Question, have you-all been able to |
| 10 | said they'd be willing to come back. And then we | 10 | review these? And are they doable or viable moving |
| 11 | have about 25 new parents that have registered. So, | 11 | forward? |
| 12 | I mean, I'm just -- in my experience, people that say | 12 | MS. QAZI: So I just received this document with |
| 13 | they'll donate, it doesn't count unless, you know, | 13 | you. |
| 14 | you have the check, so -- | 14 | DR. OWOH: Okay. |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So best case scenario, if | 15 | MS. QAZI: I have not been able to review or |
| 16 | you're enrolled at the 130 mark the budget you | 16 | make my own calculations based off of that. |
| 17 | presented you still have to cut 152. And the worst | 17 | DR. OWOH: Okay. And so my second question is |
| 18 | scenario you presented was about 320-some-odd | 18 | for possibly the Charter team or Charter Unit, if |
| 19 | thousand. So does that -- do you have identified | 19 | there are other educational concerns that we should |
| 20 | cuts or is that still an unknown? | 20 | review or revisit as we move forward. I know we've |
| 21 | SUPT. FELTON: No, that's a known. We have -- | 21 | kind of discussed the financials, but I mean are |
| 22 | some of our contracts come up as the third year. We | 22 | there any other concerns that have been brought to |
| 23 | know we can get it at a better price and also we know | 23 | your attention? |
| 24 | what we can do in-house. For instance, lawn | 24 | DR. BOYD: I'm just thinking. I don't believe |
| 25 | maintenance can be done in-house; sanitizing and | 25 | so. I believe most of those concerns were covered |
|  | Page 118 |  | Page 120 |
| 1 | making sure that the system works we can do in-house; | 1 | pretty thoroughly the last time we saw Rockbridge, in |
| 2 | things like that. There are a lot of things that we | 2 | March. |
| 3 | can look at and renegotiate -- some of those | 3 | DR. OWOH: All right. |
| 4 | contracts were negotiated for a large number of | 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Ms. Newton? |
| 5 | students and some were priced by a number of students | 5 | MS. NEWTON: I don't have any questions. |
| 6 | in the building. So those will adjust too. | 6 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: No questions. So no other |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: All right. So you -- so | 7 | questions? |
| 8 | when I -- just for example, the 120 students it has | 8 | I guess probably my last question would be for |
| 9 | needs expenditure reduction of $\$ 235,000$; so you've | 9 | Mr. Felton. I mean, what's your -- you've been at |
| 10 | specifically identified the $\$ 230,000$ that you're | 10 | this for about a year -- and just kind of your |
| 11 | going to cut or -- | 11 | overall feeling. I know that, you know, obviously, |
| 12 | SUPT. FELTON: In full transparency, that one | 12 | you really are hoping this works. But, you know, |
| 13 | would be hard to do. That one would probably -- that | 13 | what I see, in kind of summation, is that logically |
| 14 | would be a super reduction in staff and I don't know | 14 | you probably at best will maintain enrollment, maybe |
| 15 | if we could provide the education students need, just | 15 | a little bit more and maybe a little bit less. And |
| 16 | being honest with you. | 16 | so just, you know, what is -- what do you feel is the |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Right. So you're hoping | 17 | reality of being able to make it work and not having |
| 18 | for the 130; that's more manageable? | 18 | this constant, you know -- |
| 19 | SUPT. FELTON: I'm hoping for 200 | 19 | SUPT. FELTON: Yes, sir. |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Right. | 20 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: -- issues that come up? |
| 21 | SUPT. FELTON: Yeah. But, no, we're shooting | 21 | SUPT. FELTON: We're looking at the year, again, |
| 22 | above that. Yeah. Now the first one is doable, | 22 | with no facility funding. So that also hurt us last |
| 23 | definitely. | 23 | year from the previous year when they went on |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Turner, any | 24 | probation. That will be hard. We'll definitely have |
| 25 | questions? | 25 | to cut some staff back. It is doable. We'll have to |


| 1 | rearrange some grades around to make sure there are | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | not too many students per teacher. It will be very, | 2 |
| 3 | very tight as far as office supplies and things like | 3 |
| 4 | that; we can cut back on that. I really feel that | 4 |
| 5 | the first year -- the first total 130 or 40 we can | 5 |
| 6 | do. But if we don't increase our enrollment, just | 6 |
| 7 | being honest with you, it would probably be really, | 7 |
| 8 | really hard. I think we can do it though. I mean, | 8 |
| 9 | it's work. This school is definitely one of those | 9 |
| 10 | schools that don't fit the mold. At first, I was a 10 <br> 11 little nervous about it because there seems to be | 11 |
| 12 | freedom of choice a lot, which I know works. But | 12 |
| 13 | with some guidance and some PD for the teachers it -- | 13 |
| 14 | Some of these students were not successful in other | 14 |
| 15 | Schools and they're really doing great work now. So | 15 |
| 16 | I would like to keep it going. | 16 |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Any questions for | 17 |
| 18 | any of their board members or anything? | 18 |
| 19 | DR. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I would like to hear from | 19 |
| 20 | the chair of the board, just from a board oversight | 20 |
| 21 | perspective. Where are you-all on this? | 21 |
| 22 | MR. BENNETT: Well, my name is Gary Bennett; I'm | 22 |
| 23 | the school board president. We're going to do | 23 |
| 24 | everything we can to support Mr. Felton and the | 24 |
| 25 | staff. And as he says, it's going to be business-as- | 25 |

Page 122
usual until the last day of school this year. We're going to keep looking for sources of funding, for donations to see if we can come up with this deficit, and we're just going to -- we're going to keep pushing and trying to see if we can solve this problem. The school has done -- Mr. Felton has done a fantastic job; he and the staff have done a great job this year. There are lots of children that are being served here that I think are thriving in this environment because of the Montessori method and the freedom within limits that Montessori offers that I think would definitely benefit through being able to receive this education long-term.

DR. WILLIAMS: Okay.
MR. BENNETT: So, anything else, sir?
DR. WILLIAMS: No. Thank you.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: I have a follow-up question for you.

MR. BENNETT: Yes, sir.
CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: so do you have students now in the school?

MR. BENNETT: Yes, sir. I have two sons, a 7th grader and a 4th grader.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So just given kind of the thoughts -- so let's say that it's, you know, a
$\$ 230,000$ or $\$ 300,000$ reduction to expenditures. Do you have concerns about what that might do to the overall program or --

MR. BENNETT: It would -- yes and no. Part of the Montessori method is a higher student-teacher ratio. And as part of that is that the children are working together in small groups. The older students in the Montessori classrooms are grouped together in multiple grades. And one of -- part of the model is that the older students work with the younger students to introduce them, to help them with the materials. So the teacher is known as -- the Montessori method is called the Lead Guide. That person introduces the materials to the students for the first one or two times, and then after that, when they work with the materials, they can have an older child come over and assist them with it. So I think, you know, as the children get used to Montessori I think it could work. The hitch you've got is children can begin brand-new to the method. It does take a little bit of time for them to acclimate. I know when my children first started going to Montessori it did take them some time to get used to it, especially my older son. But once they kind of embraced the model and started doing -- and started

Page 124
working in it, they've been very successful. My youngest son is doing very well in his class. He's kind of become a little team leader in his group where he kind of helps the other kids get their work done and kind of coordinates the kids on projects and so-forth.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Thank you. MR. BENNETT: All right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Yes, sir, Mr. Felton.
MR. FELTON: I've been waiting for the preliminary data just to report to y'all. So in kindergarten, these are the students that met or exceeded their goal -- $91 \%$ in reading and math; the 1 st and 2 nd grade class were low because we're still testing them in reading, but right now they're at $40 \%$ in reading, $60 \%$ in math, and $100 \%$ in math; for 3 rd grade, reading at $50 \%$-- that is our toughest grade -- and then for math $100 \%$; 6th and 7th, reading $100 \%$ and math $57 \%$; our SPED finals was reading $85 \%$ and math at $100 \%$. Overall, $61 \%$ of the students have met their reading goal, or higher, and $76 \%$ in math.

CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. I may have one more question for Cindy or Saliha, one. So if we were to let this go on, basically we're kind of moving this negative balance to next year. And so if they

|  | Page 125 |  | Page 127 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | definitely don't hit their marks or aren't able to | 1 | opposition or public comments or anything like that, |
| 2 | hit their -- reduce their expenditures, numbers | 2 | of th |
| 3 | aren't where they need to be, what is the likelihood | 3 | [BRIEF MOMENT OF SILENCE] |
| 4 | of having to close shop? And we've had to do this | 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Nobody signed up for any? |
| 5 | before, you know, close shop in the middle of the | 5 | Okay. |
| 6 | year or, you know, all that kind of stuff. Is that a | 6 | All right. So we are now to decision time. So |
| 7 | pretty strong possibility? I think I probably know | 7 | I will entertain a motion. |
| 8 | the answer to it, and I know I'm asking. But, I mean | 8 | MR. WILSON: Mr. Chairman, I will regretfully |
| 9 | -- go ahead. | 9 | move that the charter be revoked. The arithmetic |
| 10 | MS. SMITH: Cindy Smith, Fiscal Services and | 10 | just doesn't allow any other choice, it seems to me. |
| 11 | Support. That would be a concern with them, at May | 11 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. We have a motion to |
| 12 | being in a negative, even if they get a donation and | 12 | revoke the charter. Do we have a second? |
| 13 | their vendors actually give them a reprieve and let | 13 | MS. NEWTON: Second. |
| 14 | them push some of those bills into the next year. | 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: okay. We have a motion and |
| 15 | It's just kind of like using a credit card. If | 15 | a second. |
| 16 | you're just a regular person, "well, I'll just put | 16 | Any discussion? |
| 17 | this on the credit card," that just keeps building | 17 | Okay. |
| 18 | and you just -- your money is still coming in the | 18 | MS. DAVIS: Just for clarification purposes, |
| 19 | same, but what you owe to your creditors keeps | 19 | would that be to revoke at the end of this current |
| 20 | getting larger and there's just not a way to -- so | 20 | school year or say effective today? |
| 21 | the concern would be maybe at December that we would | 21 | MR. WILSON: I don't know the answer to that, so |
| 22 | just have a large amount of bills to pay and still no | 22 | I'll have to depend on you to make the most sensible |
| 23 | money there to do that. So we're probably going to | 23 | -- I mean, I don't think it ought to be revoked this |
| 24 | just have this same issue come up again, unless they | 24 | afternoon. There needs to be some sort of orderly |
| 25 | had a large donation that would take care of | 25 | process. |
|  | Page 126 |  | Page 128 |
| 1 | everything and let them maybe start on a fresh slate. | 1 | MS. DAVIS: Okay. So, you know, there is the |
| 2 | That would be the only probably option that you could | 2 | law that says that, you know, if they revoke, like |
| 3 | have. | 3 | the receivership of the school district and stuff |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. All right. Thank | 4 | like that comes to the Department. Because it is -- |
| 5 | you. | 5 | you know, what is today? May 16th. I mean, how many |
| 6 | Any other questions? | 6 | more weeks of school do you have? |
| 7 | All right. So, Ms. Davis, I want to make sure | 7 | MR. FELTON: Just 11 days. |
| 8 | we've got the right ideas here of what we can do. I | 8 | MS. DAVIS: Okay. I mean, my suggestion would |
| 9 | don't see it on here. So we basically have the | 9 | be is that -- you know, you don't want to pull those |
| 10 | decision we can place the school on probation, modify | 10 | kids out of school these last 11 days. So it would |
| 11 | the open-enrollment charter, revoke the charter, or | 11 | be through the end of the students' school year, |
| 12 | take the matter under advisement for a future | 12 | would be my suggestion. |
| 13 | meeting? | 13 | MR. WILSON: That's my motion, Mr. Chairman. |
| 14 | MS. DAVIS: Or you can take no action. | 14 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. To clarify, we have |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Or we can take no action. | 15 | a motion to revoke the charter effective the end of |
| 16 | Okay. | 16 | the school year, students' day. |
| 17 | All right. So those are our decision points. | 17 | DR. BOYD: Can you do the -- I think maybe you |
| 18 | So I will entertain a -- | 18 | need to have discussion and decide. I mean, you |
| 19 | MS. DAVIS: You might want to see if there's any | 19 | could do the last student day or you could do the end |
| 20 | public comment -- | 20 | of the fiscal year. From our finance team, it seems |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Oh, sorry. | 21 | like the end of the fiscal year would allow us, once |
| 22 | MS. DAVIS: -- just in case there's somebody | 22 | we go into receivership, to handle things better. |
| 23 | that did sign in. | 23 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: So that would be June 30, |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. As far as opposition | 24 | 2018? |
| 25 | -- oh, I forgot about that; I'm sorry. Any | 25 | MR. WILSON: I'm hearing my colleagues tell me |


|  | Page 129 |  | Page 131 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that June 30th fiscal year would be the more sensible | 1 | board, to come back -- okay. |
| 2 | thing. | 2 | All right. Let's take a 10-minute break and |
| 3 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So we've got -- | 3 | then we'll do lunch later, if that's okay. |
| 4 | MR. WILSON: So I would modify my motion. | 4 |  |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So we've got a | 5 |  |
| 6 | modified motion for revocation to take effect June | 6 |  |
| 7 | 30,2018 , to coincide with end of the fiscal year. | 7 | (The Action Agenda was concluded at 11:33 a.m.) |
| 8 | MS. NEWTON: Second. | 8 |  |
| 9 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Second. Any other | 9 |  |
| 10 | discussion? | 10 |  |
| 11 | All those in favor say "aye." | 11 |  |
| 12 | (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) | 12 |  |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Any opposed? | 13 |  |
| 14 | Okay. If you would, please fill out your ballot | 14 |  |
| 15 | sheets. | 15 |  |
| 16 | [A FEW MOMENTS OF SILENCE] | 16 |  |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: And we will start with Mr. | 17 |  |
| 18 | Wilson. | 18 |  |
| 19 | MR. WILSON: I voted for the motion, reluctantly | 19 |  |
| 20 | and regretfully. I'm very sympathetic to the efforts | 20 |  |
| 21 | of Mr. Felton and the board, but the arithmetic cold- | 21 |  |
| 22 | bloodedly just does not give any other solution, it | 22 |  |
| 23 | seems to me. | 23 |  |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Newton. | 24 |  |
| 25 | MS. NEWTON: I voted for the motion. And the | 25 |  |
|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| 1 | school's financial instability seems insurmountable. | 1 |  |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Dr. Owoh. | 2 |  |
| 3 | DR. OWOH: I voted for the motion. The | 3 |  |
| 4 | financial stability and viability of the school is a | 4 |  |
| 5 | major concern. And I really believe that all | 5 |  |
| 6 | stakeholders need to have a definitive answer on the | 6 |  |
| 7 | continuation of the schools. | 7 |  |
| 8 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ms. Turner. | 8 |  |
| 9 | MS. TURNER: I voted for the motion. It's not | 9 |  |
| 10 | financially feasible to allow the school to continue | 10 |  |
| 11 | operations past June 30. | 11 |  |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Dr. Williams. | 12 |  |
| 13 | DR. WILLIAMS: I voted for the motion, given the | 13 |  |
| 14 | school's financial instability. | 14 |  |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Okay. So thank you, Mr. | 15 |  |
| 16 | Felton. If you need help from any of us, and | 16 |  |
| 17 | especially the Charter Office, trying to help get -- | 17 |  |
| 18 | wind this down, we'll be more than happy to do that. | 18 |  |
| 19 | SUPT. FELTON: Thank you. | 19 |  |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN HERNANDEZ: Thank you. | 20 |  |
| 21 | Ms. Boyd, I think we know we want to -- I guess | 21 |  |
| 22 | we have options of either breaking for lunch and | 22 |  |
| 23 | coming back and doing reports or taking a -- we | 23 |  |
| 24 | probably want to do that, because we know Ms. Hill | 24 | A-1: OSCEOLA STEM ACADEMY |
| 25 | needs some time to go. So is that okay with the | 25 | EXHIBIT ONE (1) |



| \$ | $\begin{gathered} 54: 11 \\ \text { academically (1) } \\ 53 \cdot 13 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 57:13;65:14;70:2,5; } \\ & 84: 12 ; 104: 14 ; 125: 13 \\ & \text { add }(7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7: 6 ; 49: 1 ; 102: 25 \\ & \text { affluent (1) } \\ & 79: 11 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { amend (1) } \\ 50: 7 \end{gathered}$ amendmen |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$230,000 (2) | academies (1) | 8:2;22:9;35:22 | afraid (2) | 5:22;6:9,13;33:2,6; |
| 118:10;123:1 | 34:7 | 42:7;55:19;112:8 | $87: 17 ; 109: 17$ | $36: 5 ; 37: 3,7,$ |
| \$235,000 (1) | ACADEMY (30) | 114:21 | African (1) | 38:4 |
| 118:9 | 6:10,13,19,22;9:14 | added (2) |  | 48:1,14;49:7,17;50 |
| \$30,000 (1) | $\begin{aligned} & 30: 19 ; 31: 10 ; 32: 6 ; \\ & 33: 3,7,11,14 ; 34: 4,6 ; \end{aligned}$ | 24:7;34:19 <br> additional (6) | afternoon (4) 5:16;83:1;110:13; | $\begin{aligned} & 72: 20 ; 73: 14 ; 97: 24,25 ; \\ & 98: 4,5,7 \end{aligned}$ |
| $112: 25$ $\mathbf{\$ 3 0 0 , 0 0 0 ~ ( 1 ) ~}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 33:3,7,11,14;34:4,6; } \\ & 35: 3,8 ; 36: 4 ; 37: 17,20 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { additional (6) } \\ & 5: 24 ; 7: 18 ; 15: 15 ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5: 16 ; 83: 1 ; 110: 13 ; \\ & 127: 24 \end{aligned}$ | 98:4,5,7 <br> amendments (2) |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{\$ 3 0 0 , 0 0 0}(\mathbf{1}) \\ 123: 1 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35: 3,8 ; 36: 4 ; 37: 17,20 \\ & 25 ; 38: 3,15 ; 48: 2,5,9 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5: 24 ; 7: 18 ; 15: 15 ; \\ & 28: 18 ; 51: 13 ; 59: 13 \end{aligned}$ | again (18) | $6: 23 ; 33: 15$ |
| \$5,000 (1) | 12,15,16;49:6;132:24 | address (14) | 3:4;53:1;56:1 | American (1) |
| 10:15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Academy's (1) } \\ & 99: 20 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17: 3 ; 19: 15 ; 24: 11 \\ & 25: 2 ; 26: 18 ; 32: 12 \\ & 34: 6 ; 36: 21 ; 37: 12 \\ & 42: 22 ; 47: 17 ; 77: 18 \end{aligned}$ | $82: 3 ; 83: 4 ; 86: 11 ; 89: 4$ | 67:18 |
|  |  |  |  | among (3) |
|  | accentuate (1) |  | 91:17;110:24;111:20; | 10:8;29:6 |
|  |  |  | 4:10,15;120:21; | amount (2) |
| [A (4) | accept (8) | addressed (5) | age (1) | 56:21;125:22 |
| 31:23;36:17;99:17; | $\begin{aligned} & 4: 16,16 ; 7: 18 ; 31: 0 \\ & 36: 3.5: 45: 9: 46: 8 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { anchor (1) } \\ 79: 2 \end{gathered}$ |
| 129:16 | 36:3,5;45:9;46:8 <br> accepted (2) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 51:9,17;76:24 } \\ & 77: 24 ; 94: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $114: 7$ <br> AGENDA (10) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 79:2 } \\ & \text { ancillary (1) } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { [BRIEF (1) } \\ 127: 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { accepted (2) } \\ & 29: 12 ; 51: 24 \end{aligned}$ | addressing (2) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AGENDA (10) } \\ & 4: 12,14,15,17 ; 5: 3,5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ancillary (1) } \\ 26: 5 \end{gathered}$ |
| [MOMENT (7) | access (5) | 76:16;80:6 | 37:18;38:13;48:4; | ANSWERED (5) |
| 39:16,19;40:3,10, | 12:1;13:21;35:1 | ADE (14) | 131:7 | 7:6;49:1;92:6; |
| 25;41:17;44:23 | 65:4,13 | 4:11;6:1,16 | $\underset{67 \cdot 2}{\text { aggressively (1) }}$ | 93:25;102:25 |
| [sic] (2) | cclimate | $37: 22 ; 47: 4 ; 94: 13$ $102 \cdot 712 \cdot 108.21$. | 67:2 | nticipate (4) |
| 9:24;66:24 ISOUND (1) | 123:21 <br> accommodate (4) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 102:7,12;108:21; } \\ & 112: 12,16 ; 119: 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{63: 1}{\operatorname{aggressiveness}(1)}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 24:17;25:1;75:5,22 } \\ & \text { anticipating (1) } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { [SOUND (1) } \\ 46: 23 \end{gathered}$ | accommodate (4) <br> 37:1;93:1,5,16 | 112:12,16;119:6 <br> adequate (2) | $\begin{array}{r} 63: 1 \\ \text { ago (4) } \end{array}$ | 111:2 |
|  | commodation (1) | 32:20;57:5 | 53:19;60:17;94:1 | apologize (1) |
| A | 106:23 | adjust (2) | 109: | 39:3 |
|  | accordingly (1) | 115:2,118:6 | agree (1) | appearing (5) |
| A-1 (3) | 54:22 <br> accountability (1) | $36: 22$ | 94:13 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6:22;33:14;38:3; } \\ & 48: 12 ; 101: 20 \end{aligned}$ |
| 5:1;6:9;132:24 |  |  | agreement (3) |  |
| A-2 (1) | 40:23accounts (1) | admire (2) | 8:22;51:22,24 | appears ( |
| 33:2 |  | 64:7;67:7 | agrees (1) | 37:12;74:9 |
| A-3 (1) | 117:6 accreditation (1) | $\begin{gathered} \text { adopted (1) } \\ 114: 9 \end{gathered}$ | $82: 13$ ahead (15) | applicant (8) |
| $37: 16$ - | $43: 9$ | 114:9 | ahead (15) | 5:21,25;6:1,5; |
| A-4 (2) | accurate (1) | adults (2) 12:1;20:8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 9:4;14:18;28:4,6,9, } \\ & \text { 16;30:14;31:24; } \end{aligned}$ | applicants (1) |
| A-5 (3) | $117: 6$achieve (1) | advantage (1) $25: 20$ | 34:21;36:18;40:15; | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 29:12 } \\ & \text { applicant's (1) } \\ & \text { 100:21 } \end{aligned}$ |
| 101:4;133:24; |  | 25:20 | 42:21;83:13;101:6; |  |
| 134:24 | 107:3 | adventurous (1) | 125:9 |  |
| abandoned (1) | achieved (107:8 | advertisement (1) | aid (1) | application (29) |
| 76:11 | $\begin{gathered} 107: 8 \\ \text { across (5) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { advertisement (1) } \\ & 90: 19 \end{aligned}$ | 93:5 | 6:18;28:5,12;31:6; |
| ability (4) | $\begin{aligned} & 53: 6 ; 54: 4 ; 59: 1 ; \\ & 74: 19 ; 76: 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 90:19 } \\ \text { advise (1) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Alexandra (1) } \\ & 28: 1 \end{aligned}$ | 33:10;37:24;48:8; |
| $\begin{aligned} & 67: 8 ; \\ & 86: 2 \end{aligned}$ |  | 28:21 | aligned (1) | $57: 4 ; 60: 20 ; 61: 25$ |
| able (23) | ACT (2) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { advisement (3) } \\ 31: 4 ; 98: 22 ; 126: 12 \end{array}$ | $17: 5$allow (7) | $65: 17,22 ; 66: 2,4,7,8,$ |
| 11:6,7,20;12:6; | Action (7) |  |  | 22;67:4;72:18;77:16, |
| 13:18;15:2;28:14; |  | Advisor (1) | $35: 9 ; 82: 7,8 ; 110: 21$ | 20;78:2;96:22;98:24; |
| 29:8;35:4;39:17;40:8; | $\begin{aligned} & 5: 3,5 ; 101: 4,8 ; \\ & 126: 14,15 ; 131: 7 \end{aligned}$ | $37$ | 127:10;128:21;130:10 allowed (5) | applications (5) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 45:17;65:20;70:16; } \\ & \text { 86:2;97:19;105:5,21; } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { activities (5) } \\ & \text { 20:6;59:9;78:10,13; } \\ & 81: 22 \end{aligned}$ | 3:19 | $\begin{aligned} & 13: 6 ; 41: 15 ; 52: 1 ; \\ & 56: 23 ; 109: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 58:16;60:11;62:22; } \\ & \text { 95:6;97:3 } \\ & \text { applied (3) } \end{aligned}$ |
| $119: 9,15 ; 120: 17$ |  | advocates (1) |  |  |
| 122:12;125:1 |  | 54:6 | allows (1) |  |
| above (3) | activity (1)$70: 11$ | affect (1) | $\begin{gathered} 61: 18 \\ \text { almost (3) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34: 14 ; 51: 11 ; 66: 9 \\ & \text { apply (3) } \end{aligned}$ |
| 107:4,8;118:22 |  | 100:21 |  |  |
| absent (1) | $\begin{gathered} \text { actual (1) } \\ 71: 17 \end{gathered}$ | affects (1) | 52:11;94:4;111:13 | $58: 15 ; 97: 1 ; 116: 14$applying (2) |
| 20:15 |  | 43:8 | along (2) |  |
| Absolutely (2) | $71: 17$ actually (18) | affirm (6) | $12: 9 ; 27: 13$ | $\begin{gathered} 67: 1 ; 98: 13 \\ \text { appreciate (5) } \end{gathered}$ |
| 25:4;30:10 | $\begin{aligned} & 17: 10,25 ; 18: 23 ; \\ & 25: 16,17 ; 26: 19,23 ; \\ & 33: 16 ; 54: 7,25 ; 56: 11 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 7:3;33:21;39:13; } \\ \text { 48:23;59:19;102:22 } \\ \text { AFFIRMATIVELY (3) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { always (5) } \\ & 27: 13 ; 29: 11 ; 94: 2 ; \\ & 105: 24 ; 109: 25 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| academic (5) |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 61: 2 ; 64: 11 ; 67: 9 \\ & 74: 23 ; 95: 24 \end{aligned}$ |
| 25:17;51:4;53:7,24; |  |  |  |  |


| approach (8) | 112:12;121:1 | 60:3 | began (2) | 49:11;50:25;51:8; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17:8;27:5,8;62:10, | arrived (1) | aye (5) | 95:20;104:4 | 59:3,6;60:23;62:11, |
| 19;66:10;82:17;93:17 | 90:22 | 4:22;31:15;46:18 | begin (2) | 16;76:23;77:1,13;81 |
| approached (1) | ARTS | 129:11 | ;123:20 | Board (27) |
| 62:19 | 37:17,20,25;38:3 | AYES (6) | beginning (6) | 3:21,24;6:17;19:18; |
| approaches (1) | 43:10,25 | 4:23;31:16;36:11; | 56:9,10;109:18; | 33:9;37:24;62:5; |
| 85:25 | Aspire (8) | 46:19;99:12,129:12 | 110:5,8;114:22 | 64:17;65:8;66:5 |
| appropriate (2) | 10:7;48:2,5,9,12,16; |  | begun (3) | 74:20;75:12;87:5; |
| $61: 19 ; 65: 3$ | $49: 6 ; 100: 14$ | B | $51: 5 ; 90: 4 ; 95: 15$ | $101: 11,19 ; 103: 3,14$ |
| appropriately (1) | assessment (3) |  | behalf (2) | 105:3;111:21,21,22; |
| 54:21 | 54:18,20;57: | b | 37:8;102:2 | 121:18,20,20,23; |
| approval (6) | assigned (3) | 7:7 | behind (4) | 129:21;131:1 |
| $32: 7,14 ; 45: 18 ;$ | 11:4;16:14;104:17 | back (28) | 34:20;60:3;79:13, | body (5) |
| $49: 10 ; 91: 25 ; 99: 3$ | assist (1) | $10: 16 ; 24: 11,12$ | $14$ | $51: 25 ; 71: 21 ; 73: 5,$ |
| approve (13) | 123:17 | 38:17;61:8,24;64:4; | belief (1) | 14;78:3 |
| 8:2;31:3,11,14;32:1, | Assistant (1) | 66:12;71:6,20;72:21; | 71:18 | bolts (1) |
| 10;36:9;37:11;46:12, | 3:12 | 79:16;86:9,15;88:15; | below (3) | 49:25 |
| 15;98:20;99:6;100:6 | assume (2) | 90:20;91:19;101:2,7; | 54:9,13,14 | books (12) |
| approved (23) | 51:23;112: | 104:15;115:21;116:5; | benefit (3) | 10:1,2,14,16;11:7,8; |
| 6:17,19;33:9, | assumed (2) | 117:1,10;120:25; | 4:6;25:3;122:12 | 13:15,25;14:2;15:2; |
| 37:24,25;41:8;47:1; | 29:12;55:17 | 121:4;130:23;131: | benefits (2) | 16:15;20:6 |
| 48:8,10;49:8;50:10, | assurance (4) | backing (1) | 25:19;114:4 | born (1) |
| 16;56:19;75:25;77:20, | 19:11,17;43:5,18 | 62:21 | BENNETT (7) | $89: 7$ |
| $21 ; 78: 4 ; 96: 22 ; 101: 12$ | assure (2) | backs (1) | 121:22,22;122:1 | borrow (1) |
| 13;116:15,16 | 19:13;20:16 | 89:16 | 19,22;123:4;124:8 | 116:4 |
| approving (2) | assured (1) | bad-mouth | Benny (2) | both (14) |
| 45:13;46:5 | 32:6 | 90:25 | 33:16;34:2 | 9:20;14:11;27:24, |
| April (4) | attempt (2) | balance (3) | Benton (1) | 25;28:21;49:24; |
| $8: 15 ; 62: 25$ | $62: 24 ; 103$ | $112: 25 ; 114: 1$ | 109:13 | $74: 14 ; 77: 6,12,13$ |
| 105:6 | attend (2) | $124: 25$ | Besides (2) | $80: 11 ; 81: 3 ; 100: 12$ |
| APSCN (2) | 96:6;105:19 | Bale (1) | 11:15;12:6 | 113:22 |
| 108:21;114:23 | attention (1) | 72:1 | best (15) | bottom (1) |
| APSRC (1) | 119:23 | ballot (1) | 19:2,2;25:11;27:1 | 107:17 |
| $76: 18$ | attorney (2) | 129:14 | 28:8;67:18;72:14; | bought (1) |
| AR (3) | 3:20;5:9 | Baltimore (2) | 73:2;86:24;87:2;88:7; | 14:1 |
| 11:7;13:10;16:15 | attorneys (2) | 52:20;57:17 | 105:15;112:2;117:15; | boy (1) |
| architect (1) | 5:20;102:8 | bank (8) | $120: 14$ | 84:2 |
| $55: 15$ | audience (3) | 69:18,19,20,20; | better (11) | BOYD (26) |
| area (8) | 4:7,7;22:24 | 70:4,4;105:23;108:13 | $28: 16,17 ; 30: 13$ | $7: 11 ; 15: 11,13$ |
| 13:5;25:6 | auditorium (2) | Baptist (1) | 68:6,13;82:19;85:14; | $28: 17,24 ; 38: 11,23,25 ;$ |
| 63:13;72:4;80:10 | $3: 5 ; 5: 7$ | $85: 21$ | 87:25;110:25;117:23; | $39: 3 ; 42: 19,22,24$ |
| 94:8;109:2 | August (9) | barrier (1) | $128: 22$ | 44:15;45:16,20;59:15; |
| areas (3) | 3:22,25;48:7;49:8; | 25:8 | big (1) | 98:2,6,12,15;101:9, |
| $16: 17 ; 57: 15 ; 106: 14$ | 50:17;52:3;59:10; | based (15) | 12:22 | $10 ; 113: 20 ; 119: 24$ |
| argue (1) | 67:25;95:3 | 12:18;68:11 | biggest (4) | 128:17:130:21 |
| 68:5 | authorization | 22;84:4;92:1;93:1; | 80:4,13,17;116:2 | Boyd's (1) |
| argumen | 49:2 | 97:6,8;103:13;107:16, | billing (1) | 108:11 |
| 65:15 | Authorizing (9) | 19;108:9;114:19; | 108:19 | BRADBURY (16) |
| arguments (1) | 3:3,9;8:1;38:4;48:8 | 119:16 | bills (9) | $38: 9 ; 39: 4,6,9,21,23 ;$ |
| 89:12 | 13;86:2;101:15,20 | Baseline (1) | 69:21;104:24; | 40:5;41:1,3,18,20,24; |
| arithmetic (2) | available (4) | 72:1 | 108:6;115:10,16; | 42:4,21;44:20,24 |
| 127:9;129:21 | 34:23;56:25;61:1; | basically (8) | 116:5,10;125:14,22 | brand-new (1) |
| Arkansas (24) | 77:17 | 34:5;68:19;104:9 | bit (15) | 123:20 |
| 3:17;37:17,20,25; | average (2) | 17;116:11,13;124:24; | 8:25;9:23;21:25; | break (5) |
| 38:3;43:10,25;48:17; | 79:9;111:15 | 126:9 | 34:21;60:7;61:2 | 47:24;101:1,1,3; |
| 50:3;53:1;54:2;55:15, | aware (4) | became (1) | 64:3;66:1;67:3;68:4; | 131:2 |
| 17;56:3;59:1;66:15; | 51:18;60:5;91:24; | $19: 1$ | 92:1;101:25;120:15, | breakfast (2) |
| 68:2;81:9,13;83:23, | 104:23 | become (2) | 15;123:21 | 89:25;110:12 |
| 24;84:1;96:9;114:7 | away (3) | 89:2;124:3 | blight (2) | breaking (2) |
| around (12) | 53:2;63:24;64:25 | becomes (2) | 78:19;79:3 | 41:1;130:22 |
| 27:20;53:21;60:3 | awesome (1) | 25:24;61:21 | bloodedly (1) | bridge (1) |
| 68:19;76:16;77:16; | 116:10 | bed (1) | $129: 22$ | 55:10 |
| 83:3;89:24;94:3,18; | awkward (1) | 65:2 | Bluff (12) | Bright (2) |


| 64:22;65:4 | 68:12;106:4;110:4; | Celia (1) | challenges (8) | 85:14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bring (6) | 111:18 | 109:9 | 75:5,6;76:5,17,20, | choice (8) |
| 53:5;54:24;62:1; | campus (2) | center (8) | 21,24;81:15 | 55:9;56:25;57:2; |
| 64:7;88:16;90:24 | 34:12,15 | 16:14,17,19;34:12, | chance (1) | 72:5,10;100:13 |
| bringing (3) | can (76) | 5;40:18;78:8;91:13 | 110:23 | 121:12;127:10 |
| 52:18;54:3;67:9 | 5:6,11,25;6:3 | centered (1) | change (10) | choices (2) |
| broadly (1) | 14:19;15:3,16,20 | 27:20 | 5:16;34:6;36:2 | 63:23;72:9 |
| 76:3 | 21:6;24:11;29:2,22; | centers (1) | 37:12,12;60:7;92:24; | choose (5) |
| brothers | 30:14;31:2,2,2;35:24; | 58:11 | 93:20;98:1,10 | 52:22;63:19;64:6,9; |
| 87:25 | 41:18,19;42:19;54:5; | certain (2) | changed (3) | 111:7 |
| brought (2) | 55:7,23;58:12,13,14; | 109:4;110:6 | 8:18;44:12;62:12 | CHORUS (6) |
| 61:25;119:22 | 60:1,23;63:9;65:4; | certainly (3) | chart (1) | 4:23;31:16;36:1 |
| bucket (1) | 69:3,11;72:14,22,23; | 27:10;69:11;75: | 31:20 | 46:19;99:12;129:12 |
| 97:5 | 73:25;74:19,21;75:1; | certification (5) | Charter (75) | chose (1) |
| budget (5) | 82:21;84:19;87:23; | 9:19;14:10,11;16: | 3:3,9;6:9,12,16,18, | 19:2 |
| 105:6,7;107:17,18; | 88:8;89:20;90:1,20; | 41:6 | 19,23,25;8:1,5,21; | Christel (1) |
| 117:16 | 98:17;102:12;108:3,3; | certified (5) | 14:22;28:10;33:2,6, | 9:13 |
| budgetarily (1) | 111:1,17;113:16,19; | 11:24,25;19:22 | 10,11,15,19;37:16,19, | church (1) |
| 97:18 | 115:21;116:8;117:1,6, | 21:2;26:22 | 23,25;38:4,5;39:11; | 94:4 |
| budgets (3) | 23,24,25;118:1,3; | Chaffin (6) | 48:1,4,7,9,13,14,21; | Cindy (2) |
| 107:16;115:2;119:4 | 121:4,5,8,24;122:3,5; | 48:19;50:4;56:14; | 49:10,12;50:7,11,14, | 124:23;125:10 |
| bugs (1) | 123:16,20;126:8,10, | 57:8,10,10 | 15;53:10,21;55:9; | cited (2) |
| 3:6 | 14,15;128:17 | Chair (4) | 56:22;57:1;60:5,11, | 49:21;51:18 |
| build (2) | candidates (1) | 3:10,11;4:2;121:20 | 11;61:17;62:22; | citizen (1) |
| 12:25;25:9 | 34:13 | CHAIRMAN (173) | 63:16;64:21;65:7; | 69:25 |
| building (14) | cap (3) | 3:2;4:13,20,24;5:2; | 74:5,13;76:11;86:1; | citizens (2) |
| 27:6,7;34:20;66:24; | 92:14,15,16 | 6:11,24;7:7,14,21,24; | 87:3,4;91:1;101:13, | 61:11;75:12 |
| 70:23;72:15;76:13; | capacity (4) | 14:15;15:10,14,18; | $15,20,21 ; 102: 20$ | city (6) |
| 78:7;88:14;91:15; | 50:18;72:12;93:8; | 16:10,12;19:7;22:19, | 103:21;108:10; | 63:11,14,24;65:6; |
| 93:14;98:5;118:6; | 95:2 | 23;23:3,13;24:13; | 119:18,18;126:11,11; | 72:24;88:19 |
| 125:17 | card (6) | 26:4;27:15;30:24; | 127:9,12;128:15; | claim (1) |
| buildings ( | 70:4,6,6;91:3 | 31:8,13,17,24;32:4,9, | 130:17 | 60:21 |
| 34:19,22;65:14 | 125:15,17 | 13,22;33:1,4,18,25; | charters (5) | clarification (2) |
| 78:10 | care (3) | 35:12,15,18,21,25; | 56:24;63:22;65:13, | 45:24;127:18 |
| built (2) | 16:14;104:25 | 36:8,12,16,18,23;37:2, | 13;66:8 | clarify (1) |
| 76:8;93:15 | 125:25 | 6,10,15,18;38:7,10,20, | charts (1) | 128:14 |
| burglary (1) | Career (4) | 24;39:2,10,17,25; | 36:14 | clarity (1) |
| 88:10 | 3:16,18;9:19;14:11 | 40:11,14;41:13,25; | Check (6) | 47:7 |
|  | Carlock (1) | 42:5,9,13;44:17;45:1, | 27:9;31:5;104:13; | class (13) |
| 60:18;70:8;87:22; | 91:7 | $4,6,12 ; 46: 4,7,11,14$ | 114:24,25;117:14 | $11: 18 ; 15: 9 ; 17: 2$ |
| 105:22 | carry-out (1) | 20,24;47:5,10,14,18, | check- (1) | $23 ; 18: 11 ; 25: 25 ;$ |
| business-as- (1) | 88:22 | 22;48:3,20;49:2; | 11:6 | 66:14;95:19;104:10; |
| 121:25 | cars (1) | 52:10;55:23;56:1; | checking (1) | 107:7;114:24;124:2, |
| buy (1) | 90:7 | 59:12,16,23;71:5,9; | 20:6 | 14 |
| 114:10 | case (10) | 73:18,21;74:25;81:5, | checklist (1) | classes (7) |
| C | $\begin{aligned} & 43: 25 ; 62: 23 ; 66: 12 ; \\ & 79: 16,21 ; 105: 2 ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12;84:17;90:14;92:9; } \\ & \text { 93:23;94:1;96:11,18 } \end{aligned}$ | 103:25 <br> checkout | $\begin{aligned} & 11: 3,3 ; 13: 21,23 ; \\ & 34: 19 ; 106: 2 ; 107 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 107:13;117:9,15; | 97:13,21;98:11,14,16; | 10:1 | classroom (5) |
| cafeteria (1) | 126:22 | 99:1,3,5,8,13,18; | check-out (1) | 13:16;18:14;69:24; |
| 58:8 | cases (1) | 100:1,5,10,19,23; | 16:15 | 93:18,20 |
| calculations (1) | 74:9 | 101:6;102:19;103:1; | chess (4) | classrooms (14) |
| 119:16 | cash (1) | 112:4,7,10,15;115:6, | 10:2;12:23,23,23 | $57: 24 ; 58: 6 ; 66: 2,$ |
| calendars (1) | 112:25 | 24;116:2,11,18; | child (2) | 12,16,17;92:19,20,21; |
| 106:1 | cash-flow (1) | 117:15;118:7,17,20, | 65:1;123:17 | 93:9,13,15;123:8 |
| call (6) | 112:23 | 24;119:2;120:4,6,20; | children (29) | clear (4) |
| 3:2;39:7;46:23; | cataloging (2) | 121:17;122:17,20,24; | 25:9;52:19;53:11, | 32:15,19;94:24; |
| 58:11;91:10;108:13 | 19:25;21:24 | 124:7,9,22;126:4,15, | $24 ; 63: 14,15 ; 87: 21$ | 115:8 |
| called (1) | catch (1) | 21,24;127:4,8,11,14; | 88:8,13,14;89:7,9,10, | clearly (5) |
| 123:13 | 90:18 | 128:13,14,23;129:3,5, | 19,21;90:1;109:4; | 4:6;75:6,15,21;85:6 |
| calling (2) | catchment (3) | 9,13,17,24;130:2,8,12, | 110:11,15,19,19; | close (9) |
| 80:7;91:3 | 57:15;72:4;80:10 | 15,20 | 111:8;112:1,2;122:8; | 5:14;22:20;71:11; |
| came (7) | caught (2) | challenge (4) | $123: 6,18,20,22$ | $91: 15 ; 94: 10 ; 105: 8$ |
| 8:22;9:17;67:25; | 115:1,1 | 61:2;77:14,24,25 | chips (1) | 115:9;125:4,5 |


| closed (3) | communicate (2) | 47:3;51:9;97:17; | $55: 3 ; 88: 8$ | $17: 12$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| closer (2) | communication (1) | :23;119:19,22,25; 23:2 | $\begin{gathered} \text { ontrol } \\ 84: 23 \end{gathered}$ | create (4) $70: 24 ; 78:$ |
| 32:17;60:2 | 16 | conclu | conversation (1) | created (2) |
| closing (1) | communications (1) | 131:7 | 75:8 | 27:4;108:7 |
| 103:25 | 100:15 | concludes (2) | conversations (6) | creates (1) |
| clothing (1) | communities (13) | 59:11;100:2 | 74:8;86:21;87:18; | 68:9 |
| 65:3 | 55:1;81:19;85:24 | conducting (1) | 88:5,6;89:24 | creating (4) |
| CMO (1) | 86:5;87:16,17;88:9,9, | 59:8 | CONVERSION (6) | 78:7,7;92:4;96: |
| 81:1 | 12,18;91:4;92:3;95:17 | CONFERENCE (1) | 6:9,12,18;33:2,6,10 | credit (9) |
| coach (2) | community (43) | 46:23 | convert (1) | 70:4,6,6;113: |
| 18:6,8 | 25:7;34:10;50:19 | conferenc | 56:22 | 16:14,17;117: |
| code (2) | 20;54:6,9,23;55:3,8 | 106:15 | cookie-cutter | 125:15,17 |
| 29:23;3 | 58:10,16;61:14;63:3, | confidence ( | 54:25 | creditors (1) |
| codes (5) | 8;64:8;65:1;70:9,13, | 80:19 | Coordinated (1) | 125:19 |
| 27:17,25, | 14;71:22;73:2,17; | confident (2) | 3:15 | crime (1) |
| 38:21,21 | 78:1,2,5,8,11,13,15 | 77:23;95: | coordinates (1) | 88:10 |
| cohorts (1) | 79:1,2;80:11,21;81:3, | confines (1) | 124:5 | critical (2) |
| 67:16 | 23;83:18;85:6,8;86:9; | 70:23 | copy (1) | 12:24;91:8 |
| coin (1) | 89:11;91:5,13;100:17 | confirm ( | 7:20 | critically (1) |
| 69:21 | companies (1) | 30:14 | core (1) | 100:16 |
| coincide | 89:22 | confirmin | 13:23 | crow (1) |
| 129:7 | comparis | 39:23 | corner (2) | 35:10 |
| coins (1) | 23:19 | conjuncti | 87:24;88:20 | crumbs (1) |
| 70:3 | competition (2) | 69:19 | corporate (1) | 89:6 |
| cold- (1) | 74:22;85:13 | connectin | 80:1 | current (11) |
| 129:21 | competitive (1) | 20:19;109:2 | corrected | 6:23;33:15;38: |
| collaborat | 74:10 | CONSENT (4) | 38:25 | 8:14;60:20;93:2,8 |
| 12:10;54:22,23 | competitors (1) | 4:12,14,15,17 | correctible ( | 03:11;107:18; |
| 64:15,21;74:1;85:18; | 74:21 | consider (4) | 112:21 | 109:10;127:1 |
| 86:25;89:13 | complete | 45:10;70:17;73:14, | corrects (1) | currently (6) |
| collaborating (1) | 27:1;66:7; | 16 | 47:12 | 57:15;59:2;87:8; |
| 85:23 | 100:21 | consideration | correlate (2) | 107:11;109:10;113:23 |
| collaboration (3) | completed | 75:10;101:4,8 | 21:7;22:14 | curriculum (11) |
| 64:18;69:14;74:3 | 106:22 | considering (2) | correlation (1) | 10:24;17:2,9,11,1 |
| collaborative (2) | completely | 24:23;93:6 | 21:20 | :20;22:12;53:7; |
| 18:13;69:16 | 28:7 | constant (2) | counselor (3) | 54:4;82:17;83:10 |
| colleagues (1) | complex ( | 109:15;120:1 | 17:25;18:5, | cut (11) |
| $128: 25$ | 17:14 | Construction (2) | count (2) | 104:7,20;107:18,24 |
| collectively (1) | complexity (2) | 5:6;34:21 | 92:11;117: | 114:21;115:14,21 |
| 5:23 | 11:11;19:9 | contact (2) | country (2) | 117:17;118:11; |
| college (1) | compliance (1) | 105:21;116: | 59:1;76:8 | 120:25;121:4 |
| 90:2 | 19:14 | contacted (1) | COUNTY (7) | cuts (1) |
| colleges (1) | componen | 108:13 | 33:3,6,10,14;34:4, | 117:20 |
| 95:18 | 91:8 | content (1) | 10;36:4 | cutting (1) |
| Collins (1) | component | 11:16 | couple (5) | 115:17 |
| 54:3 | 27:10,25 | context (2) | 23:3;60:19;63 | cycle (2) |
| color (1) | comprehension (1) | 42:24;85: | 96:11;103:6 | 27:1;114:5 |
| 109:15 | 10:9 | continuation (1) | course (6) |  |
| comfortable (1) | computer | 130:7 | 8:16;16:15;21:23; | D |
| $58: 2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18: 12 ; 35: 1 ; 40: 2 \\ & 58 \cdot 6 \end{aligned}$ | contin | $44: 25 ; 98: 20 ; 102: 8$ |  |
| oming | co | $\begin{aligned} & : 18 ; 30: 9 \\ & 11 ; 44: 19 \end{aligned}$ | court (3) | daily (1) <br> 106:3 |
| $90: 9 ; 104: 23 ; 108: 14$ | 13: | $47: 2,16 ; 110: 21$ | Covenant (2) | dandy (1) |
| 14;125:18;130:23 | concern (11) | 130:10 | 65:8;74:8 | 31:20 |
| comment (2) | 19:10;29:9;45:23 | continued (2) | cover (1) | data (13) |
| 102:15;126:20 | 77:18;83:6,22;100:8; | 47:9;79:3 | 12:13 | 10:6;23:15;24:14; |
| comments (1) | 116:24;125:11,21; | continuing (3) | covered (6) | 26:6;54:21;63:10; |
| 127:1 | 130:5 | 56:4,11;105:22 | 10:23,24;43:22 | 69:3;103:11,12;107:1; |
| Commissioner (2) | concerned | contracts (5) | 44:1,4;119:25 | 114:20,23;124:11 |
| 3:12;60:12 | 111:8 | 106:7,9;113:12 | covering (1) | date (3) |
| Commissioner's (1) | concerns (11) | 117:22;118:4 | 3:11 | 103:10;107:13; |
| 27:2 | 23:23;45:18,20; | contribute (2) | covers (1) | 108:16 |


| dates (1) | definitely (9) | developed (1) | 93:6 | 76:20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 108:22 | 3:4;105:1;107:24; | 64:25 | DISTRICT (40) | Doug (1) |
| daughter (1) | 109:2;118:23;120:24; | development (1) | 6:9,12,18;7:16; | 39:6 |
| 84:3 | 121:9;122:12;125:1 | 96:2 | 17:10;26:9;27:4,5; | down (16) |
| Davis (28) | definition (1) | devoted (2) | 33:2,5,9;36:22;37:9, | 15:20;46:24;59:15; |
| 5:3,8,9;7:9;29:10 | 74:15 | 110:16,18 | 14;63:19;64:16,20; | 60:1;71:4;74:18; |
| 30:6,10,12;31:5,7; | definitive (1) | dictated (1) | 65:7,19,19;67:6,14; | 84:11;86:21;87:20; |
| 45:9,11,24;46:6;98:2, | 130:6 | 29:20 | 68:1;69:5,9;71:14; | 91:15;97:11;98:17; |
| 23,25;102:1,3;112:11, | deliver (2) | dictionaries (1) | 72:3,16,19;73:1;74:1, | 104:7;112:14;115:15; |
| 14;126:7,14,19,22; | 55:2;58:3 | 17:15 | 4,12;87:3;89:12,13; | 130:18 |
| 127:18;128:1,8 | delivered (1) | die (1) | 90:21;100:16;109:14; | Dr (127) |
| day (24) | 51:20 | 88:3 | 128:3 | 3:10,12,14,21;4:19; |
| 11:4;25:24;26:2; | delivery (2) | different (24) | districts (3) | $7: 11,11,20 ; 9: 12$ |
| 53:8;56:18;74:10; | 66:15;68:12 | 7:22;16:1;20:19; | 61:22;69:6;104:15 | 15:13,20,22;16:2,5,9, |
| 79:8;80:5;81:17;82:5 | demographically (1) | 27:17;42:17,18;43: | diverse (1) | 12,13;17:21;18:9,17 |
| 9,12,25;83:2;84:9; | 63:12 | 11;57:15,23;63:9; | 109:17 | 21;19:6,9;21:10,13, |
| 89:9;103:20;105:10, | demographics (1) | 68:4;69:10,11;70:2 | divide (2) | 16;26:13;27:15;28:17, |
| 25;108:5;110:1; | 52:22 | 81:8;85:7;89:22;94:9; | 29:6;89: | 24,24;30:6,11,16,20, |
| 122:1;128:16,19 | deny (2) | 97:17;101:25;102:4; | divided (1) | 23;31:12;32:1,9,10; |
| days (3) | 31:3;98:2 | 117:5,9 | 116:22 | 36:5;37:2,3,10,11; |
| 17:17;128:7,10 | Department (7) | differently (2) | doable (3) | 38:11,11,23,25;39:3, |
| day-to-day (1) | 3:17;5:10;39:6; | 15:23;114:16 | 118:22;119:10 | 9;41:20;42:12,13,14, |
| 89:7 | 61:3;85:13;103:22; | difficult (1) | 120:25 | 19,19,24;44:7,15,16; |
| DC (7) | 128:4 | 111:3 | doc (3) | 45:1,16,20;46:9,12,13, |
| 52:20;53:20,21; | depend (1) | dinner (1) | 6:4;43:11;102:1 | 25;47:1,10,11;48:17; |
| 57:16;82:15,16;86:15 | 127:22 | 89:25 | document (5) | 50:5;52:13,16,16; |
| deadline (1) | deposit (1) | direct (1) | 21:7;43:13,14 | 81:6;82:14;85:21; |
| 106:23 | 70:3 | 50:8 | 46:22;119:1 | 86:11;92:9,10,20,22; |
| deal (1) | depth (1) | direction | documentation (1) | 93:4,22;94:1,2,21; |
| 85:1 | 17:13 | 27:3 | 43:12 | 95:4;96:10,24;97:1 |
| dealing (1) | Deputy (1) | directly (2) | documents (2) | 99:18,19;100:5,6; |
| 29:23 | 3:16 | 63:6;75:5 | 43:5;98:7 | 101:9,10,10;103:4; |
| deals (1) | described (1) | Director (4) | dollar (2) | 108:11;112:15,16; |
| 29:24 | $44: 8$ | 3:16;7:12,16;48:17 | 69:21;89:5 | 113:3,8,14,20;114:1, |
| December (1) | description (1) | $\operatorname{dirt}(1)$ | dollars (2) | 14;115:5;119:2,3,6,9, |
| 125:21 | 78:5 | 35:7 | 70:2,3 | 14,17,24;120:3; |
| decide (4) | deserve (1) | disclosure (2) | donate (1) | 121:19;122:14,16; |
| 105:20;108:3; | $110: 22$ | $94: 6,15$ | 117:13 | 128:17;130:2,3,12,13 |
| 117:4;128:18 | deserves (1) | DISCONNECTED] (1) | donation (2) | dramatic (1) |
| decided (3) | 110:22 | 46:23 | 125:12,25 | 53:6 |
| 35:3,4;79:25 | design (1) | discounts (1) | donations (4) | D-ranked (1) |
| decides (1) | $57: 24$ | $64: 3$ | $113: 10 ; 116: 12,14$ | $72: 1$ |
| 103:14 | designed (1) | Discovery (18) | $122: 3$ | drive (1) |
| decision (15) | 54:17 | 8:12;10:1,14;11:17 | done (30) | 40:8 |
| 6:3,5;31:2,2;50:11 | designing | 20,23;12:8,9;13:18, | 20:21;27:14;29:1 | driver (1) |
| 56:18;77:9;84:24; | 55:1 | 20;14:25;15:7;20:5; | 40:19;56:7;57:3; | 62:13 |
| 103:17;109:16; | desirable | 23:9,10;24:22;25:23; | 58:20;60:19;62:22 | drop (4) |
| 111:24,25;126:10,17; | 86:10 | 28:11 | 67:23;68:2;69:23; | 19:11;23:9,9,20 |
| 127:6 | desire (4) | discrepancy (2) | 70:8;77:7;80:1;91:6 | dropped (1) |
| decisions (3) | 25:5;50:13;53:12; | 32:24;47:20 | 103:10,13;104:4,9; | 104:11 |
| 65:23;79:24;98:20 | 93:19 | discuss (2) | 105:2,24;106:13; | drops (1) |
| decline (1) | desks (1) | $4: 14 ; 75: 4$ | 113:1;115:12;117:25; | 20:16 |
| 72:6 | 13:17 | discussed (2) | 122:6,6,7;124:5 | drugs (1) |
| dedicated (2) | detail (2) | 76:1;119:21 | donors (1) | 88:10 |
| 58:6;110:15 | 40:14;66:9 | discussion (8) | 116:20 | dual (1) |
| dedication (1) | detailed (1) | 46:16,17;94:3; | door (1) | 104:13 |
| 109:5 | 113:21 | 99:10;102:15;127:16; | 15:5 | dudes (1) |
| deep (2) | details (1) | 128:18;129:10 | doors (6) | 87:24 |
| 62:21;105:16 | 96:25 | discussions (2) | 54:10;80:9;87:13; | due (3) |
| defer (1) | determine (1) | 25:18;55:7 | 88:16;90:3;110:9 | 72:7,8;109:15 |
| 116:21 | 86:2 | disruption (2) | door-to-door (1) | duplicating (3) |
| deficit (1) | develop (1) | $57: 20 ; 77: 22$ | 80:9 | $51: 2,7 ; 59: 5$ |
| 122:3 | $79: 22$ | distribution (1) | doubt (1) | during (4) |


| 11:6;50:10;91:15; | 43:19 | $96: 4 ; 109: 13,18$ | 3:4;22:20 | explain (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 114:5 | effort (3) | 117:16 | everyone (4) | 5:4 |
| dying (1) | 80:12;85:23;111:20 | enrollment (16) | 52:16;65:12,20; | explanation (1) |
| 89:14 | efforts (6) | 6:21;33:13;38:2; | 2:13 | 74:15 |
| dyslexia (1) | 51:2,8;59:5;64:21; | 48:11;50:15;92:11,12; | evidence (5) | explore (1) |
| 106:22 | 76:15;129:20 | 93:7;101:14;104:13; | 73:2,11;76:22;78:5; | 114:6 |
|  | eight (1) | 105:1;107:16,19 | 80:21 | expose (1) |
| E | 77:10 | 113:2;120:14;121: | exact (2) | 89:21 |
|  | Einstein (12) | entangles (1) | 38:14;45:2 | exposed (1) |
| earlier (13) | 50:11;51:19,25; | 28:19 | Exactly (1) | 11:1 |
| $9: 16 ; 11: 18 ; 16: 22$ | 55:5,6,11,16;58:20; | enter (1) | 38:23 | exposes (1) |
| $24: 5 ; 26: 20,21 ; 44: 2$ | $62: 19,20 ; 64: 10 ; 77: 20$ | 54:10 | example (10) | 53:24 |
| 46:16;49:17;50:8,19; | Einstein's (1) | entered (1) | 12:7;17:13;50:20; | exposure (1) |
| 68:23;100:22 | 50:15 | 51:22 | 64:22;78:25;79:8; | 89:23 |
| early (5) | either (2) | entertain (3) | 94:10;95:14;96:6; | express (1) |
| 50:23;52:6;73:15; | 113:9;130:22 | 99:2;126:18;127:7 | $118: 8$ | 95:8 |
| $88: 3 ; 89: 21$ | ELA (1) | entire (3) | examples (1) | extended (4) |
| easily (1) | 23:21 | 4:8;42:25;69:7 | 74:7 | 53:7,8;64:19;91:11 |
| 93:15 | elementary (14) | entities (1) | exceed (2) | extensive (1) |
| East (1) | 27:5;49:22;52:24, | 85:20 | 68:10;69:4 | 56:21 |
| 49:23 | 25;53:3;62:7;64:4; | entity (1) | exceeded (2) | extra (4) |
| eat (1) | 67:14;68:12,14,17; | 90:25 | 69:7;124:13 | 70:11;115:20,25; |
| $81: 22$ | 69:16,18;91:12 | environment (8) | exceeding (1) | 116:9 |
| eBooks (1) | else (13) | 15:1;18:11,14; | 68:18 | eyes (4) |
| 17:15 | 13:3;15:16;20:1; | 69:22;87:8;88:15; | excellent (1) | 67:3,22;86:22; |
| economy (1) | 35:12,22;42:6;45:10; | 109:22;122:10 | 100:7 | 87:20 |
| 89:5 | 52:11;91:24;98:23; | environments (1) | exception (3) |  |
| Ed (1) | 102:12;112:7;122:15 | 69:17 | 5:20;16:3;102:8 | F |
| 61:3 educate (2) | email (1) | equally (1) | excited (1) |  |
| educate (2) | 39:1 | 85:19 | 3:7 | face (4) |
| 74:12;89:23 | emails (1) | equitable (1) | excuse (1) | 76:5,22;83:17,18 |
| educated (2) | 105:20 | 96:23 | 66:15 | facilitate (1) |
| 88:25;89:19 | embedded (1) | eSchool (3) | Executive (1) | 4:2 |
| educating (2) | $21: 14$ | 104:8;108:1;114:22 | $48: 16$ | facilitates (1) |
| 88:7;95:23 | embraced (1) | especially (3) | EXHIBIT (3) | 17:22 |
| Education (32) | $123: 25$ | 54:8;123:24;130:17 | 132:25;133:25 | facilitating (2) |
| 3:17,18,19,22,25; | employee (2) | ESSA (4) | $134: 25$ | $18: 19,21$ |
| 6:17;16:16,17;33:9; | 109:10;110:3 | 23:16;67:7,13 | exist (1) | Facilities (7) |
| 37:24;39:7;52:6,9; | end (23) | 68:24 | 116:3 | 48:19;50:4;57:18, |
| 55:8;57:11;71:23; | 24:15;54:20;74:10; | essentially (2) | expansion (3) | 19;59:8;77:16,24 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 72: 5 ; 73: 11 ; 74: 19 ; \\ & 76: 3 ; 79: 6 ; 80: 16 ; 8 \end{aligned}$ | 81:17;82:5,12,25; 84:8;91:20;92:4,5; | 51:2;59:5 establish (1) | 35:9;60:11;61:17 expectation (1) | facility (20) $49: 22 ; 51: 1$ |
| $18 ; 83: 21 ; 85: 9 ; 88: 25$ | 105:4;111:3,6,9; | $62: 10$ | $100: 14$ | $52: 2 ; 56: 20 ; 57: 3,5,11$ |
| 101:11;106:14; | 114:8,11;127:19; | established (1) | expectations (1) | $58: 4,18 ; 62: 13 ; 76: 11$ |
| 115:18;118:15;122:13 | 128:11,15,19,21; | 60:16 | 73:6 | 16;77:18,19,21;79:4, |
| educational (8) | 129:7 | ethical (1) | expected (5) | 19;93:19;120:22 |
| 34:25;50:6;52:18; | ending (2) | 55:3 | $68: 11,18,21 ; 69: 4,7$ | facing (1) |
| 57:6;93:17;100:3; | 29:23;112:25 | Eureka (1) | expenditure (1) | 77:15 |
| 106:15;119:19 | Engage (4) | 53:14 | 118:9 | fact (10) |
| Educator (2) | 17:9,11;54:25;92:3 | evaluations (1) | expenditures (8) | 34:23;44:8;60:9 |
| 3:13;82:22 | engineer (1) | 106:19 | 115:13,15,17,17,20, | 63:12;64:14;67:10; |
| educators (1) | 66:24 | Even (13) | 22;123:1;125:2 | 72:7,8;85:1;92:1 |
| 99:25 | engineered (1) | 10:22;30:2;41:8; | expenses (1) | factors (1) |
| effect (1) | 70:12 | 62:23,24;68:5,9;76:1; | 113:11 | 85:7 |
| 129:6 | enjoy (2) | 81:21;105:14;111:15; | expensive (2) | failed (2) |
| effective (3) | $24: 8 ; 81: 22$ | 115:9;125:12 | 106:12;113:24 | $62: 18,19$ |
| 43:19;127:20; | enough (4) | evening (1) | experience (7) | failing (1) |
| 128:15 | 15:2;20:7;94:23; | 91:15 | 50:18;58:25;75:22; | 73:12 |
| effectively (3) | 108:4 | event (1) | 76:7,12,14;117:12 | fails (1) |
| 16:20;45:17;94:23 | enroll (6) | 19:12 | experienced (1) | 86:7 |
| Effectiveness (1) | 80:19,20;82:11; | events (1) | 80:14 | fair (2) |
| 3:13 | 83:9;97:10;117:8 | $78: 16$ | experiences (1) | 4:2;96:23 |
| efficient (1) | enrolled (4) | everybody (2) | 54:5 | faith-based (1) |


| 70:13 | 120:9,19,21;121:24; | 71:16;79:8;80:5; | forth (1) | furniture (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| fake (2) | 122:6;124:9,10;128:7; | 84:21;92:10,11,15,19; | 38:17 | 57:25;108:18 |
| 70:2,3 | 129:21;130:16,19 | 93:11;96:13;109:12, | fortunate (7) | further (1) |
| fall (9) | few (11) | 24;118:22;119:3; | 9:17;10:17;13:25; | 79:14 |
| 50:25;55:6;61:9,24; | 5:18;17:7,17;23:4 | 121:5,5,10;123:15,22 | 14:8;15:2;17:10; | future (5) |
| 64:17;65:23;66:8,22, | 31:19,23;36:17;89:6; | fiscal (7) | 26:21 | 31:4;35:9;98:22; |
| 25 | 99:15,17;129:16 | 80:23;112:22 | forward (12) | 110:19;126:12 |
| False (1) | fidelity (3) | 125:10;128:20,21; | 16:20;61:25;64:8; | Futures (2) |
| 53:1 | 84:7,8;104: | 129:1,7 | 67:2;75:14;94:15; | 64:22;65:5 |
| familiar (3) ${ }_{\text {18:17.93.13.109.19 }}$ | field (2) | fit (4) | 95:8;102:2;103:24; |  |
| 18:17;93:13;109:19 | 54:5;6 | 66:24;75:16;109: | 113:5;119:11,20 | G |
| families (14) | fighting (1) | 121:10 | found (5) |  |
| 37:13;53:12;54:22 | 89:6 | fits (3) | 10:7;34:22;84:4; | game (1) |
| 55:1;75:13;82:11; | figure (1) | 26:14;57:13;58:20 | 104:14,16 | 70:10 |
| 83:15;89:10;91:16; | 9:1 | five (4) | Foundation (7) | gap (1) |
| 107:23;111:5,9,11,23 | files (2) | 15:15;53:2,18 | 51:23;52:18;56:6 | 50:13 |
| Family (5) | 108:1,15 | 111:15 | 57:12;76:18;81:1; | Garcia (2) |
| 51:23;76:17;9 | fill (9) | fix (2) | 94:7 | 109:13;110:7 |
| 95:9;110:14 | 8:17;29:5;31:19 | 60:20; | Fountas (1) | Garland (13) |
| fantastic (1) | 36:14;46:22;50:13 | fixed (1) | 53:15 | 49:22;50:12;51:17, |
| 122:7 | 72:23;99:15;129:14 | 104:3 | four (11) | 18;57:2,12,20;58:3; |
| far (6) | filled (1) | flexibility | 9:23;53:22;92:19 | 73:15;77:17;78:11,24; |
| 23:24;58:21;97:18 | 8:16 | 57:22 | 20,21;93:13;94:8, | 93:14 |
| 105:2;121:3;126:24 | final (2) | flies (1) | 95:10,13;111:15 | garner (1) |
| fast (1) | 61:15;108:1 | 35:11 | fourth (1) | 95:15 |
| 112:6 | finalize (1) | floor (4) | 9:15 | garnering (1) |
| fastly (1) | 51:22 | 92:22;93:2,11,12 | four-week (1) | 78:1 |
| 34:14 | finals (1) | flow (1) | 97:2 | Gary (1) |
| favor (8) | 124:19 | 26:2 | F-ranked (1) | 121:22 |
| 4:22;31:15;36:10 | finance (4) | fluctuation (2) | 71:25 | geared (1) |
| 46:18;84:24;99:11 | 97:15,18;116: | 93:1,6 | free (3) | 61:14 |
| 102:14;129:1 | 128:20 | focus (4) | 68:7,8,1 | general (3) |
| favorably (1) | finances | 12:17;57:17;60:6; | freedom (2) | 13:23;42:24;113:15 |
| 67:15 | 112:13 | 101:17 | 121:12;122:11 | generally (3) |
| fear (2) | financial (14) | focused (1) | frequently (1) | 41:13;79:15;112:21 |
| 80:4,17 | 62:20;76:19;79:24; | 92:10 | 42:25 | gentleman (1) |
| feasible (1) | 80:15,23;82:2;101:18; | foes (1) | fresh (1) | $95: 10$ |
| $130: 10$ | 104:22;106:3;108:15; | 85:22 | 126:1 | Gentlemen (1) |
| February ( | 112:17;130:1,4,14 | folks (6) | friendly (1) | 59:25 |
| 60:17 | financially (4) | 34:9;61:1,6;97:15, | 74:22 | gets (1) |
| Federal (2) | 112:19;113:5,17 | 18;98:1 | FRIENDSHIP (36) | 70:6 |
| 7:13,16 | 130:10 | follow (3) | 48:2,5,9,12,15,15; | given (7) |
| feel (18) | financials | 5:15;102:3;108:10 | 49:6;52:1,17;53:18 | 29:17;32:2;47:1 |
| $10: 25 ; 11: 11 ; 12: 1$ | 119:21 | followed (2) | $19 ; 55: 6,12 ; 56: 2,6,8$ | 75:3;108:11;122:24; |
| 24:20,24;30:13,22; | find (5) | 5:24;104:12 | 57:11,14,17;58:9,21; | 130:13 |
| 35:2;41:7;53:4;94:4, | 65:21;66:4;88: | following (5) | 60:4;70:20;71:10; | gives (2) |
| 6;95:4;110:25;111:9; | 102:22;108:23 | 8:7;27:13;32 | 73:25;74:4;76:6;78:4; | 23:6;53:25 |
| 112:2;120:16;121:4 | finding (1) | 98:9;102:5 | 80:25;82:14;84:6,20; | goal (7) |
| feeling (3) | 106:10 | follow-up (7) | 95:9,25;100:7,14 | 4:2;107:4,4,8,1 |
| 24:24;110:2;120:11 | fine (1) | 19:8;27:15;30:2 | Friendship's (3) | 124:13,21 |
| fees (1) | 5:4 | 70:20;81:6;115:7 | 54:17;61:24;99:2 | goes (2) |
| 104:25 | finish (2) | 122:17 | front (4) | 18:1;91:19 |
| fell (2) | 91:20;108: | force (1) | 62:4,4;66:20;81:5 | good (28) |
| 34:17;68:2 | finished (1) | 80:7 | full (4) | $5: 8 ; 6: 15 ; 7: 15,25$ |
| felt (5) | 107:12 | Forest ( | 101:17,21;105:13; | 9:11,12,13,20;18:10; |
| 8:4;36:20;47:19 | fire (1) | 53:2 | 118:12 | 24:24;35:16;37:22; |
| 105:14;109:4 | 71:18 | forget (2) | full- (1) | 47:24;49:4;52:16; |
| Felton (31) | first (35) | 23:8;88:1 | 80:6 | 55:20;69:25;94:2,24; |
| 101:22;103:2,3,5; | 5:18;6:12;9:24 | forgot (2) | fun (2) | 95:4;103:3,4,12; |
| 110:4,24;112:6,9; | 13:24;15:4;23:7 | 71:3;126:2 | 12:20;24:10 | 107:9;109:4,9;111:1; |
| 113:18,20;114:2,17 | 29:17;36:8;49:11; | former (7) | funding (5) | 115:12 |
| 116:18,20; $117: 21$; | $50: 15 ; 56: 18,25 ; 60: 8$ | 3:21,24;18:5;49:21; | 104:20,21;116:9; | Goodwill (1) |
| 118:12,19,21;119:5,8; | 62:10;63:12;69:19 | 76:9;82:2;105:17 | 120:22;122:2 | 65:5 |


| Google (3) | 54:13,16;67:8,11, | $16,25 ; 114: 12 ; 118: 13$ | HERNANDEZ (176) | hired (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6:4;46:22, | ,6,20;68:5,6,11,18,21; | 20:24;121:8 | 3:2,14;4:13,20,24; | 14:9;55: |
| gorilla (3) | 69:5,8;73:8,9;107:4 | hardes | 2;6:11,24;7:7,11,14, | hiring (2) |
| 80:7,8;96: | guarantee (1) | 87:23 | 21,24;14:15;15:10,14, | 59:7;76:25 |
| grade (30) | 54.15 | Harris ( | 18;16:10,12;19:7; | Mispanic (1) |
| 10:8;17:11;18:1,2 | guardian | 48:16;49:4,5;52:13 | 22:19,23;23:3,13; | 67:18 |
| 3;23:19;40:17;54:9 | 58:12 | 55:4;56:9,13;58:23 | 24:13;26:4;30:24; | historically (1) |
| 13,14;66:16,16;68:16, | guess (13) | 71:12;73:20;74:2,7 | 31:8,13,17,24;32:4,9, | 60:10 |
| 20;73:10;92:13,15,17, | 7:9;23:5;24:2;29:1, | 75:20;76:2;79:20; | 13,22;33:1,4,18,25; | history (1) |
| 18,19,20,21,23;93:10, | 8;70:8;89:14;90:4,9 | 80:4,25;82:5;92:16 | 35:12,15,18,21,25 | 86:6 |
| 16;107:7;114:9 | 2:25;116:2;120:8 | 21;93:3,8;94:20;95: | 36:8,12,16,18,23;37:2, | hit (4) |
| 124:14,17,17 | 30.21 | 6;96:17,21 | 6,10,15,18;38:7,10,11, | 11:12;105:1;125:1, |
| grader (2) | g | hat (1) | 20,24;39:2,9,10,17,25; | 2 |
| 122:23,23 | 121:13 | 97:5 | 40:11,14;41:13,20,25; | hitch (1) |
| grades (11) | Guide (1) | hate (1) | 42:5,9,13;44:17;45:1, | 123:19 |
| 6:20;24:18 | 123:13 | 84:18 | 4,6,12;46:4,7,11,14, | hold (2) |
| 33:1 | Guided | head (9) | 20,24;47:5,10,14,18, | 73:2;84:25 |
| 101:14;107:10,12 | 53:15 | :7;45:11;48:1 | 22;48:3,20;49:2; | home (4) |
| 121:1;123:9 | gu | 2:17;59:15;86:11 | 52:10;55:23;56: | 58:17;88:15;95:13; |
| graduate (1) | $81: 12$ | $92: 18 ; 97: 20 ; 112: 14$ | 59:12,16,23;71:5,9 | 110:2 |
| $95: 11$ | guys (4) | headlines (1) | $73: 18,21 ; 74: 25 ; 81:$ | homes (4) |
| graduati | 26:5;56:14;59:25 | 75:25 | 12;84:17;85:21; | 78:20;80:11;86:22; |
| 5.19 | 83:16 | heads | 90:1 | 87:19 |
| grandmo 111:13 | H |  | 94 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { me-schoo } \\ & 34: 9: 37: 1 \end{aligned}$ |
| Grant |  |  | 5,8,13,18;100:1,5,10, | - |
| 48.1 |  | :18;56:14;73:8; | 19,23;101:6,10; | 63:18;104:14 |
| 16,17;82:14;86:11 |  | 0;86:21;94: | 102:19;103:1;112:4,7, | homework (1) |
| 94:12,12;96:24;97:1 | hand ( | 121:19 | 10,15;115:6,24;116:2, | 69:23 |
| granted (4) | 7:2;59 | heard | 11, | honest (2) |
| 16:20;19:13 | handboo | 5:7. | 17,20,24;119:2;120:4, | 118:16;121 |
| 49:13 | :24 | 95:12;116 | 6,20 | honestly (2) |
| granting (2) | handle (3) | hearin | 20,24;124:7,9,2 | 75:11,19 |
| 23:22,25 | 61:23;97:19;128:22 | 4:3;5:1,4;2 | 126:4,15,21,24;127:4, | honor (1) |
| Grayson (1) | handled (1) | 55:5;71:16;128:25 | 11,14;128:14,23; | 109:5 |
| 66:24 | $80: 2$ | hearings (1) | $129: 3,5,9,13,17,24$ | hope (6) |
| great (15) | handout (3) | 64 | 130:2, 8, 12, 15,20 | 69:14;70:19;90:22; |
| 35:4;40 | 7:18;9:8; | heart (1) | hey (4) | 91:2;92:6;100:14 |
| 58:19;77:19;81:20 | handouts (1) | 90:18 | 26:16;83:13,19,25 | hopefully (1) |
| 83:1,9,10,10,11,11 | 7:19 | heavily | Hi (1) | 3:6 |
| 107:2;121:15;122:7 | hands-on | 70:14 | 5:8 | hoping (3) |
| great-aunts (1) | 12:18 | heavy- | high (8) | 118:17,19;120:12 |
| $111: 12$ | handy | 59:3 | $11: 12 ; 27: 7 ; 34: 12$ | host (1) |
| eater ( | 31:1 | held | :9;73:7;78:14; | 78:15 |
| 66:9 | haphaz | 61:11 | 104:7;116:23 | hotels (1) |
| greet (1) | 92:4 | Hello (1) | higher (2) | 86:14 |
| $110: 11$ | happen | 44:24 | 123:5;124:2 | hours (3) |
| grocery ( | 42:25;61:18;66:25 | help (15) | highest (1) | 91:16;9 |
| 88:21 | 72:13;75:13,23,24 | 24:2,3, | 67:16 | house (3) |
| ground ( | 82:24;85:6;106:6 | 55:17;62:7;69:12; | high-fivin | $34: 20 ; 84: 4 ; 106: 13$ |
| 76:9;84:1 | happene | $71: 20 ; 73: 25 ; 103: 18$ | 111:18 | housing (2) |
| group (13) | 65:10 | 105:2;108:23;123:11; | high-interest ( | 78:22,24 |
| $13: 12 ; 17: 25 ; 18$ | happening | 130:16,1 | 25:6 | HUD (1) |
| 19:23;60:4;62:15; | 81:23;91:17 | helpful (4) | highlight | 78:21 |
| 64:15;65:11,15;67:1 | happens (2) | 23:14;36:22;44:5, | 112:20 | hug (2) |
| 68:21;70:20;124:3 | 83:2;107:1 | helping (4) | highly (3) | 110:12,13 |
| grouped (1) | happy (2) | 43:18;64: | 77:11;95:21;96:1 | hundreds (1) |
| 123:8 | 109:24;1 | 76 | high-quality (1) | 79:12 |
| groups (3) | harassmen | helps (4) | 61:1 | hurdles (1) |
| 19:1;25:15; | 109:15 | 12:2;24 | Hill (2) | 75:7 |
| grown (1) | hard (11) | 124: | 4:9;130:24 | hurt (1) |
| 111:19 | 84:14;87: | here's (2) | hire (1) | 120:22 |
| growth (16) | 103:16;105:1;111:6, | 91:1;113:14 | 77:10 | hurting (1) |

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 115:3

I \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\text { 101:19 } \\
\text { incomplete (1) } \\
67: 4
\end{gathered}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 77:6,8,10;93:5;95:16; } \\
& \text { 96:8 } \\
& \text { instructions (1) }
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 3:8;50:2;123:11 } \\
& \text { introduces (1) } \\
& 123: 14
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 108: 4,5 ; 113: 10,11 ; \\
& 128: 23 ; 129: 1,6 ; \\
& 130: 11
\end{aligned}
$$
\] <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{array}{r}
\text { idea (1) } \\
113: 3
\end{array}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { 20:23;54:5 } \\
\text { incorporated (1) }
\end{gathered}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{array}{|c}
\text { instructor (1) } \\
58: 1
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
108: 16,18 \\
\text { investment (1) }
\end{gathered}
$$
\]} \& K <br>

\hline \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline ideas (1) \& 26:12 \& instructors (1) \& 96:6 \& K-1 (2) <br>
\hline 126:8 \& increase (1) \& 57:21 \& invited (1) \& 50:17;52:9 <br>
\hline identified (8) \& 121:6 \& insure (7) \& 97:4 \& K-12 (3) <br>
\hline 51:4,15;62:2;77:1, \& increases (1) \& 17:18;20:8;22:7; \& involved (3) \& 17:8;27:23;33:12 <br>
\hline 2;86:18;117:19; \& 35:10 \& 53:22;55:7,17;72:14 \& 15:9;25:13;70:14 \& K-3 (1) <br>
\hline 118:10 \& incumbent (1) \& insuring (5) \& involvement (2) \& 50:16 <br>
\hline identify (5) \& 71:21 \& 21:13;56:16;80:15 \& 63:3;85:9 \& K-5 (2) <br>
\hline 87:6,9;95:21;98:3,5 \& indeed (1) \& 18;84:5 \& IRS (1) \& 49:8;57:6 <br>
\hline identifying (1) \& 17:18 \& insurmountable (1) \& 108:2 \& K-6 (1) <br>
\hline 59:7 \& Index (1) \& 130:1 \& isolation (1) \& 40:19 <br>
\hline ill (1) \& 23:17 \& intangible (1) \& 25:21 \& K-8 (1) <br>

\hline 43:15 \& indicated (4) \& $$
77: 25
$$ \& issue (10) \& 40:18 <br>

\hline immediate (3) \& 58:25;71:16;80:20; \& integrate (4) \& 11:12;47:7;51:14, \& Kathi (1) <br>

\hline $$
72: 4 ; 77: 18 ; 80: 9
$$ \& 96:22 \& 12:4;13:22;20:25 \& 16;66:18;94:19,21; \& 3:16 <br>

\hline immediately (1) \& individual (2) \& 22:7
integrated (2) \& 95:23;117:2;125:24 \& keep (6) ${ }^{\text {a }}$. <br>

\hline $$
105: 22
$$ \& 64:24;95:16 \& integrated (2) \& issues (7) \& 105:11;110:8; <br>

\hline immersed (1) \& individuals (3) \& 20:24;22:8 \& 31:6;82:2;104:3,22; \& 117:6;121:16;122:2,4 <br>
\hline 58:10 \& 20:19;44:12;79:10 \& integration (1) \& 110:6;112:20;120:20 \& Keeper (1) <br>
\hline impact (3) \& inevitably (1) \& 20:23 \& item (11) \& 74:8 <br>

\hline 52:7,14;73:16 \& $$
75: 9
$$ \& intend (3) \& \[

6: 12 ; 7: 13 ; 33: 5
\] \& Keepers (1) <br>

\hline impacted (1) \& influence (1) \& 73:12;96:7,2 \& $$
37: 18 ; 47: 23 ; 48: 3
$$ \& 65:8 <br>

\hline $$
24: 22
$$ \& 84:23 \& intended (1) \& \[

100: 24,25 ; 101: 2,7
\] \& keeping (2) <br>

\hline impacting (1) \& Info (2) \& 55:12 \& 102:4 \& 81:24;107:25 <br>
\hline 65:22 \& 43:4,18 \& intent (6) \& items (4) \& keeps (5) <br>
\hline implement (2) \& inform (1) \& 43:15;62:5,23; \& 4:15;5:5,18;88:21 \& 81:14,16;82:23; <br>

\hline 53:24;87:10 \& 105:12 \& 64:12;65:9;72:20 \& Ivy (1) \& $$
125: 17,19
$$ <br>

\hline implemented (3) \& information (5) \& intention (1) \& 3:10 \& Kelly (1) <br>

\hline | 13:11;18:25;84:7 |
| :--- |
| implementing (1) | \& 14:20;70:17;98:7;

106:24;114:25 \& $32: 25$

interest (5) \& J \& $$
\begin{gathered}
6: 15 \\
\text { kept (4) }
\end{gathered}
$$ <br>

\hline 79:17 \& informational (2) \& 11:13;65:9;95:8,22; \& \& 74:22;105:16,19; <br>

\hline important (14) \& 10:11;14:3 \& $$
100: 12
$$ \& \& 110:6 <br>

\hline 10:21,22;11:1; \& in-house (3) \& interested (3) \& $$
3: 20
$$ \& key (5) <br>

\hline 27:23;29:4;30:22; \& 117:24,25;118:1 \& 14:23;15:3;27:18 \& January (1) \& 17:14;60:19;67:9; <br>
\hline 54:1;73:24;85:17,20; \& initial (2) \& internet (1) \& 6:16 \& 84:8;94:21 <br>
\hline 86:5;99:22;100:17; \& 70:24;77:8 \& 58:15 \& Jeffrey (3) \& kickoff (1) <br>
\hline 103:12 \& initially (1) \& intervention (4) \& 48:18;50:5;52:16 \& 15:4 <br>
\hline improve (2) \& 91:23 \& 13:12;17:23;18:24 \& Jennifer (3) \& kids (61) <br>
\hline 74:19;88:11 \& initiative (3) \& 25 \& 5:3,9;102:1 \& 10:20;12:20;14:5 <br>
\hline improvement (2) \& 25:10;78:22,2 \& interview (2) \& Jeremy (1) \& 16:6;18:22;20:2; <br>

\hline 26:25;27:9 \& innovative (1) \& 95:11,14 \& 3:12 \& $$
23: 18 ; 24: 8 ; 25: 11
$$ <br>

\hline improving (1) \& 14:22 \& interviewed (3) \& job (5) \& $$
47: 21 ; 50: 22 ; 52: 5,7,
$$ <br>

\hline 45:22 \& input (2) \& 9:18;77:7,9 \& $$
9: 20 ; 40: 19 ; 115: 13
$$ \& \[

15 ; 55: 7 ; 56: 17 ; 58: 3
\] <br>

\hline in- (2)
17:12;106:12 \& 37:4;99:21

inside (2) \& interviewing (1) \& $$
122: 7,8
$$ \& \[

64: 6,23 ; 73: 12,17
\] <br>

\hline 17:12;106:12
inadvertent (2) \& inside (2)
$17 \cdot 24 ;$ \& 34:1 \& jobs (6) \& 74:11,12,15,19,22; <br>
\hline inadvertent (2)

$$
32: 24 ; 47: 20
$$ \& insight (1) \& \[

4: 6 ; 5: 2 ; 10: 20

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 58: 16 ; 89: 17,18, \\
& 90: 2 ; 103: 25
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 79: 5,7,10,13,14 ; 80: 5 \\
& 19,20 ; 81: 18,19,20,21
\end{aligned}
$$
\] <br>

\hline inadvertently (1) \& 113:19 \& 11:14,20;15:16;27:11; \& Joe (2) \& 82:6,11;86:15;90:6; <br>
\hline 38:18 \& instability (2) \& 34:17;42:6;49:25; \& 48:16;49: \& 91:9;93:18;94:3; <br>

\hline incarcerated (2) \& 130:1,14 \& 51:22;58:10,20;60:6, \& join (1) \& $$
95: 23 ; 103: 23 ; 104: 5,
$$ <br>

\hline . 89:15,16 \& instance (1) \& 24;61:24;65:17; \& 60:1 \& 10,14,17;105:11,12, <br>
\hline include (2) \& 117:24 \& 66:17;68:20,22;71:7; \& July (4) \& 18;110:13;111:13,13; <br>
\hline 59:6;99:21 \& instruct (1) \& 73:15;82:6;89:1; \& 51:21;96:6;104:3; \& 114:5;124:4,5;128:10 <br>
\hline included (1) \& 57:23 \& 90:10;91:3,4,8,19; \& 106:23 \& kids' (1) <br>
\hline 102:7 \& instruction (3) \& 93:18;103:23;104:15; \& jump (1) \& 117:7 <br>
\hline includes (2) \& 24:20,25;115:4 \& 110:4;112:8;113:19; \& 81:5 \& kilter (1) <br>

\hline $$
37: 4 ; 112: 11
$$ \& instructional (9) \& \[

125: 14 ; 128: 22
\] \& June (11) \& 19:12 <br>

\hline including (1) \& 30:18;57:24;58:5; \& introduce (3) \& 3:22,25;51:20; \& kind (36) <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

| 13:16;23:15;26:4, | 112:3;128:2 | 23:17 | 65:6,6,24;66:1;67:3,5, | 38:25;45:21;52:22; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11,15;27:24;34:11; | lawn (1) | Lewis (1) | 13,21;68:4;69:8; | 53:6;54:11;68:6; |
| 35:7;52:14;58:23; | 117:24 | 110:10 | 71:14;72:3,16,18 | 81:19;104:4;106:8; |
| 61:19;64:25;68:9; | Lawrence (2) | Ley (33) | 73:1;74:1,3;77:3,13; | 107:10;114:2;117:3; |
| 70:5;73:4;80:12;81:7, | 40:23;41:7 | 38:5,7,12;39:4,5,8, | 81:4;87:3,24;88:22; | 120:21;122:2 |
| 9,13;91:19;94:14; | laws (2) | 17,20,22,24;40:1,4,5, | 89:12;90:21;92:1; | looks (2) |
| 96:18;103:5;104:6; | 29:16;44:4 | 7,11,13,16;41:1,2,5, | 95:3;96:4;100:15; | 47:22;78:19 |
| 113:15;119:21; | lay (1) | 18,19,23;42:3,5,8,20, | 101:1,5,9,24;110:5 | lose (2) |
| 120:10,13;122:24; | 94:14 | 21,23;44:18,20,24,25 | 114:12;120:15,15; | 8:14;42:15 |
| 123:24;124:3,4,5,24; | Lead (1) | liaison (1) | 121:11;123:21;124:3 | lost (4) |
| 125:6,15 | 123:13 | 109:7 | live (1) | 7:9;8:24;63:14; |
| kindergarten (4) | leader (14) | librarian (2) | 25:6 | 101:7 |
| 66:16;72:23;92:14; | 30:18;48:17;50:3; | 14:7;15:24 | live-streamed (1) | lot (24) |
| 124:12 | 51:5;55:15,16;56:2; | librarians (1) | 4:8 | 10:23;12:18;13:25; |
| knew (4) | 76:25;77:1,2;81:9; | 16:25 | living (4) | 16:25;19:15;25:12; |
| 51:14;65:20; | 83:23;84:14;124:3 | Library (30) | 86:14,19;87:8,20 | 58:8;63:21;71:15; |
| 114:19;115:13 | leaders (3) | 8:3,9,12,14,20;9:18, | load (1) | 78:20;84:10;86:12,14; |
| knock (3) | 58:14;96:3,3 | 25,25;10:12,20,21,23; | 70:5 | 94:17,17;104:3,4; |
| 80:9;87:13;90:3 | leadership (4) | 11:5,9,14,23;13:14, | loan (2) | 105:16;106:9;111:11; |
| knocking (1) | 53:23;96:5,8; | 19;16:16;17:4;21:25; | 115:10;117:1 | 113:23;115:15;118:2; |
| 15:5 | 105:17 | 23:22;24:22;25:20; | local (5) | 121:12 |
| Knowing (2) | learn (3) | 26:3;38:16;41:12,15, | 80:24;81:2,3;89:12; | lots (2) |
| 97:15;111:10 | $61: 12 ; 62: 18 ; 109: 22$ | $22 ; 58: 7$ | $95: 17$ | $35: 5 ; 122: 8$ |
| known (4) | learning (6) | library/media (2) | locally (1) | lottery (4) |
| $50: 9 ; 114: 24$ | 10:25;12:18,21; | 17:1,6 | 80:1 | 96:19,23,25;97:4 |
| 117:21;123:12 | 18:13;26:1;109:21 | license (1) | located (1) | loud (1) |
|  | lease (2) | 29:25 | 49:23 | 5:8 |
| L | 51:22,2 | Licensure (2) | locating (1) | Louisiana (4) |
|  | least (2) | 44:1,5 | 78:23 | 52:20;57:16;84:3, |
| lab (4) | 58:25;75:7 | life (3) | location (9) | 11 |
| 13:5,10,13;18:12 | leave (2) | 109:24;110:20,21 | 35:5,6;51:19;98:1, | love (7) |
| labs (2) | 54:14;105:14 | likelihood (1) | 8,9,10,13 | $12: 23 ; 14: 5,6 ; 57: 12,$ |
| 58:6,7 | led (1) | 125:3 | $\log (1)$ | $21 ; 86: 24 ; 88: 25$ |
| lack (1) | 53:17 | likely (1) | 108:13 | low (2) |
| 19:16 | Lee (5) | 75:23 | logic (1) | 24:17;124:14 |
| lady (1) | 48:18;50:3;56:14 | limit (1) | 12:25 | lower (1) |
| 14:10 | 14;57:10 | 29:22 | logical (3) | 109:3 |
| land (1) | left (7) | limited (2) | 36:25;37:8;62:17 | lowest (1) |
| 65:21 | 14:16;52:11;89:18 | 53:9;72:8 | logically (1) | 53:17 |
| language (1) | 106:18,20;107:6; | limits (1) | 120:13 | LRSD (1) |
| 29:18 | 112:5 | 122:11 | logistic (1) | 61:18 |
| large (5) | legal (1) | line (5) | 80:14 | lucky (1) |
| 93:14,15;118:4 | 104:25 | 112:23;113:9; | long (5) | $34: 17$ |
| 125:22,25 | lend (1) | 116:14,17,25 | 13:16;23:7,11 | lunch (5) |
| larger (1) | 63:1 | list (2) | 40:17;60:16 | $68: 7,8,11 ; 130: 22$ |
| 125:20 | lens (1) | 97:12;105:20 | longer (2) | 131:3 |
| largest (2) | 69:10 | listed (2) | 34:16;79:13 |  |
| 51:14;77:14 | less (9) | 81:9;100:8 | long-term (3) | M |
| Last (33) | 53:2;63:20,24; | lists (1) | 26:17,19;122:13 |  |
| 8:13;9:22;12:7; | 67:20;78:12;86:10; | 108:12 | look (24) | ma'am (1) |
| 13:8,9,10;17:17,21; | 88:19;106:11;120:15 | literacy (11) | 9:24;11:21;13:6,7; | 24:13 |
| $23: 20 ; 24: 15 ; 41: 3,8$ | lesson (5) | $11: 16 ; 12: 6 ; 16: 24$ | 21:5;26:8;58:18;60:8; | main (3) |
| $43: 20 ; 56: 7,11 ; 61: 20$ | 19:24;20:24;21:1 | 17:2,19;18:1,3,6,8; | 66:1,5;67:8,12;68:4, | $62: 13 ; 83: 22 ; 117: 2$ |
| 63:11;65:16,18;67:25; | 14;22:8 | 21:6;22:1 | 15;69:3,4;70:17;86:3, | maintain (1) |
| 69:13;82:1,23;103:20; | letter (1) | little (79) | 22;87:1,19;89:3; | 120:14 |
| 105:10;108:5;114:14; | 108:9 | 5:8;8:25;9:23; | 106:11;118:3 | maintenance (1) |
| $120: 1,8,22 ; 122: 1$ | letting (2) | 21:25;23:18;24:15; | looked (10) | 117:25 |
| $128: 10,19$ | $40: 8 ; 55: 20$ | 34:21;48:2,5,9,12,15, | 10:5,6,7;17:17; | major (3) |
| later (1) | level (11) | 16;49:6,9,13,16,18; | 26:6;44:2;68:7;69:10; | 51:9;75:6;130:5 |
| 131:3 | 23:19;26:8;54:9,14, | 50:8;51:1,3,5,12,16; | 105:6;114:18 | majority (1) |
| law (10) | 15;86:20,20;92:13,17, | 56:17;59:4;60:2,2,7, | looking (20) | 113:11 |
| $27: 22 ; 44: 3,4 ; 56: 23$ | $18 ; 93: 17$ | $24 ; 61: 21,22 ; 62: 3,12$ | 14:22;17:14;22:12; | makes (1) |
| $65: 13,16,18 ; 98: 12$ | levels (1) | 17;63:8,19;64:3,20; | 23:16;24:14;28:12; | 18:10 |

making (9)
17:18;23:25;54:12; 57:18;60:21;84:5; 104:19;116:8;118:1
malicious (1) 43:14
manageable (1) 118:18
management (3)
62:15;80:15,24
Manager (4)
48:19;50:4;56:15; 57:11
manner (1) 111:7
many (16) 10:2,14;51:2,18; 55:13;76:5,16;78:17; 89:18;91:5;92:13; 104:5;109:11;114:17; 121:2;128:5
MAP (1) 54:18
March (1) 120:2
mark (2) 68:20;117:16
marks (1) 125:1
married (1) 86:14
Mary (1) 38:5
master (1) 18:23
mastery (2) 114:7,8
material (2) 13:22;107:23
materials (5) 113:25;114:3; 123:12,14,16
math (18) 12:4,4,9,20,25; 14:23;26:2;66:13; 68:18;107:5,9;124:13, 16,16,18,19,20,21
matter (4) 31:3;34:23;98:21; 126:12
maximum (5) 6:20;33:12;38:2; 48:11;101:14
May (30)
3:2;6:1,2;19:25; 28:1;34:24;43:20; 55:13;60:13;61:21; 66:20;86:1;88:23,24; 91:24;97:14;98:1; 102:11,13,14;103:20; 105:14;106:6;108:4,6; 113:6,18;124:22; 125:11;128:5
maybe (12)
29:13,21;65:1,2; 66:13;90:19;91:5; 120:14,15;125:21; 126:1;128:17
McLaughlin (6)
6:14,15,16;33:7,8; 35:20
mean (20)
17:1;29:7,14;55:14; 73:8,16;87:22;110:24; 112:19;114:16;115:3; 117:12;119:21;120:9; 121:8;125:8;127:23;
128:5,8,18
meaning (2)
10:1;24:9
means (5)
54:14;79:3,4,5; 94:13
mechanism (1) 71:3
mechanisms (2) 50:25;72:14
Media (28)
8:3,9,13,14,20;9:18; 11:9;15:24;16:14,17, 19;19:16;21:25; 23:23;28:22;29:19,24; 32:2;38:16;40:18; 41:15,22;42:15,16; 44:1,3;47:7;58:7
meet (6)
19:18;32:20;37:13; 68:10;69:4;80:10
meeting (12)
3:3;4:8,10;20:12; 21:8;31:4;43:6,20; 68:17;106:18;108:21; 126:13
meetings (5)
43:1;58:13;61:10; 98:22;108:22
member (3) 3:22,25;42:10
members (7) 3:8;15:20;36:1; 70:9;101:20;111:21; 121:18
Memo (1) 27:2
me-myself (1) 110:14
Mena (2) 33:11;34:3
mention (1) 82:4
mentioned (5)
16:13;17:22;61:6; 63:5;85:2
message (1) 58:3
met (7)

69:7;101:15;106:5;
107:8,19;124:12,20
method (4) 122:10;123:5,13,20
Methodist (1) 85:21
methods (1) 109:20
metric (1) 67:15
metrics (3) 67:12,13;69:11
mic (1) 57:7
microphone (3) 4:6;22:21;32:17
middle (3) 27:6,6;125:5
midyear (1) 104:13
might (8) 42:25;44:5;68:5; 108:14;111:2;116:23; 123:2;126:19
might've (1) 114:21
Mike (2) 3:14,19
miles (1) 53:2
mind (2) 61:21;74:22
Minds (1) 53:14
mindset (2) 86:16;89:1
minimal (1) 36:21
minute (3) 46:22;61:20;101:1
minutes (22) 5:21,23,24;7:10; 11:6;14:16;15:15; 25:17;31:19;34:1; 40:1,5;49:3;52:11; 59:13,24;71:6,11; 99:15;102:9,11;112:5
mirror (1) 50:14
missed (1) 103:6
mission (2) 74:11,16
mistake (2) 38:13,19
mistrust (1) 105:16
mix (1) 93:20
model (17) 54:17;57:6,14;58:9, 21;61:12,13;68:6; 78:6;82:14,18;84:6;

95:25;113:17,17; 123:9,25
models (1) 113:24
modification (1) 109:2
modified (1) 129:6
modify (2) 126:10;129:4
modular (2) 34:19,22
modules (1) 22:12
mold (1) 121:10
Mom (1) 110:1
moment (3) 8:11;82:7;127:3
MOMENTS (4) 31:23;36:17;99:17; 129:16
money (12) 89:7,8,15;108:4; 113:7,13;115:25,25; 116:4,4;125:18,23
monitor (1) 19:14
monitoring (2) 32:21;115:13
monopolize (1) 84:18
MONTESSORI (20)
101:4,8,12,16,19; 109:3,20;113:17,22, 23;114:4;122:10,11; 123:5,8,13,18,23; 133:24;134:24
month (2) 113:6;116:22
monthly (1) 104:20
months (2) 79:6;83:21
$\operatorname{moot}(1)$ 60:13
moral (1) 55:3
more (33) 10:10;14:1,2;16:16; 21:25;25:10;28:14; 29:20;41:9;43:19,19; 57:5;61:22;67:11; 69:13;79:11;83:6; 89:7,8;91:24;97:14; 98:1;103:21;107:5; 109:17;113:21,24; 118:18;120:15; 124:22;128:6;129:1; 130:18
morning (22) 5:9,16;6:15;7:15,

25;8:1;9:11,12,13;
27:20;37:22;49:4;
52:16;55:20;83:1;
102:5;103:3,4;106:16;
109:9;110:10,12
most (8)
67:7;69:16;73:24;
74:9;86:18;105:6;
119:25;127:22
mother (1)
110:4
motion (40)
4:16,20,25;31:9,13, 18;32:5,18;36:3,13, 20,24;45:9;46:8,11, 15,21;47:6,15,19; 99:2,5,8,14,19;100:2, 11,20;127:7,11,14;
128:13,15;129:4,6,19, 25;130:3,9,13
move (25)
5:2;14:18,19;15:11,
19;31:2,11;33:4;35:5,
6;36:5,25;37:8;42:6;
63:23;67:2;73:15,22;
84:1;94:15;99:3;
100:25;103:24;
119:20;127:9
moved (6)
4:18;46:9;104:15;
107:13;111:14,15
movies (1)
70:11
moving (7)
34:24;84:3,12;
86:13;93:11;119:10;
124:24
much (12)
24:20;31:21,22;
34:2;55:21;68:13;
82:19;85:22;86:6;
88:19;90:16;109:5
multiple (3)
18:19;69:2;123:9
myself (1)
111:22

| $\mathbf{N}$ |
| :---: |
| Naccaman (1) |
| $3: 21$ |
| nails (1) |
| $70: 7$ |
| name (8) |
| $4: 4 ; 49: 5 ; 55: 24,25 ;$ |
| $57: 10 ; 97: 9 ; 109: 9 ;$ |
| $121: 22$ |
| names (2) |
| $97: 4,7$ |
| National (3) |
| $48: 18 ; 52: 17 ; 86: 11$ |
| nationwide (1) |
| $58: 22$ |


| natural (1) | 12,15,18;21:10,15,21; | 72:19 | 94:9 | opened (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 85:12 | 22:6,15;32:13,14,16, | November (2) | official (1) | 109:19 |
| nature (1) | 18;36:23,24;45:1,3, | 37:23;101:11 | 102:10 | OPEN-ENROLLMENT (6) |
| 127:2 | 14,16;46:10;47:14,15; | number (20) | offspring (1) | 37:16,19;48:1,4; |
| nearly (1) | 74:25;75:1,21;79:15, | 53:4;54:1;55:6; | 88:3 | 74:13;126:11 |
| 66:7 | 21;80:23;84:18; | 60:25;61:6;68:22,25; | often (2) | opening (9) |
| necessarily (1) | 90:12;91:23;92:7 | 69:1;70:22;72:7; | 22:9;89:21 | 50:22,24;55:18; |
| 114:6 | 94:16;100:19,20; | 76:14;85:24;97:10,10, | old (2) | 59:2;75:2;76:4,22,23; |
| necessary (5) | 120:4,5;127:13;129:8, | 10;100:25;104:6; | 84:2,2 | 77:23 |
| 59:9;63:10;115:16, | 24,25 | 106:17;118:4,5 | older (4) | operates (1) |
| 18,22 | Next (25) | number-one (1) | 123:7,10,16,24 | 91:14 |
| need (36) | 37:18;40:19;47:23; | 53:20 | onboard | operating (2) |
| 5:19;6:3,4;10:22; | 48:3;60:6;66:1,25; | numbers (9) | 8:10 | 76:8;84:11 |
| 28:1;35:2;42:17; | 67:5,17;71:20;89:9; | 67:19;73:9;105:1 | once (3) | operation (1) |
| 44:10;45:10,12;47:24; | 91:13;97:25;101:2; | 20;107:2;108:17 | 40:22;123:2 | 70:18 |
| 54:15;58:2,15;62:6; | 106:1,8,10;111:10; | 113:2;117:3;125: | 128:21 | operations (2) |
| 64:25;67:10;72:5; | 113:1;116:3,21,23; | nuts (1) | one (84) | 76:19;130:11 |
| 79:24;82:10;84:9; | 117:3;124:25;125:14 | 49:25 | 7:21;8:21,23;10:1 | opportunities (6) |
| 90:6;94:6;102:7; | nice (1) | NWEA (3) | 12:16;13:15;14:21; | 78:12;88:11,23; |
| 103:23,24;111:3; | 18:12 | 54:18;107:2;111:18 | 17:13,24;19:11,20; | 89:23;100:3,4 |
| 113:9,13;114:10; | nieces (1) |  | : $1,11,17,22 ; 23: 6 ;$ | opportunity (16) |
| $115: 25 ; 118: 15 ; 125: 3$ | $87: 25$ | 0 | $25: 20 ; 26: 16 ; 27: 15,17$ | $11: 19 ; 12: 19 ; 14: 4,6$ |
| needed (8) | $81: 14,17,24 ; 82: 24$ | oath (8) | $34: 16 ; 39: 1 ; 43: 2,7,17,$ | 56:25;58:19;72:10; |
| $11: 24 ; 24: 21 ; 26$ | nightmare (3) | $7: 1 ; 33: 20 ; 39: 12,21,$ | $23 ; 54: 1,2 ; 58: 9,17$ | 81:20,22;85:5;95:20; |
| 41:9;54:23;72:24; | 80:13;83:5 | $23 ; 48: 23 ; 59: 17 ; 102: 7$ | $60: 9,20 ; 61: 9 ; 62: 2,11$ | 100:13;110:17 |
| 114:19,21 | nobody (2) | observed (1) | 63:2;64:13;67:6,23, | opposed (6) |
| neediest (1) | 87:9;127: | 12:8 | 25;69:3,5,6,13,16; | 4:24;31:17;36:1 |
| 64:23 | nodded (1) | obtain (1) | 70:19;76:17,23,25; | 46:20;99:13;129:13 |
| needing (1) | 21:11 | 16:18 | 78:3;82:21;85:3;91:9; | opposition (13) |
| 75:17 | nodding (4) | obvious (3) | 94:5;95:9;96:13; | 5:22;7:1;15:12; |
| needs (7) | 21:11;59:15;97:21; | $72: 4,6 ; 76: 2$ | 97:10;101:24;106:14, | $33: 20 ; 35: 19 ; 39: 12$ |
| $37: 5,13 ; 47: 17 ; 81: 2$ | $112: 14$ | obviously (6) | 16,16,18,18;108:24; | $42: 1 ; 48: 22 ; 59: 14$ |
| 118:9;127:24;130:25 | noises (1) | 60:5,24;61:13;66:6; | 114:4,14,18,21; | 102:10,13;126:24; |
| negative (5) | 5:6 | 70:23;120:11 | 118:12,13,22;119:3,4; | 127:1 |
| 85:7;90:19;112:2 | none (1) | occupied (1) | 121:9;123:9,15; | optics (1) |
| 124:25;125:12 | 43:14 | 76:10 | 124:22,23;132:25; | 23:21 |
| negotiated (1) | nonfiction (2) | occupy (1) | $133: 25$ | option (3) |
| $118: 4$ | 10:11;14:2 | 93:11 | one- (1) | 45:8;63:19;126:2 |
| neighborhood (15) | non-instructional (1) | occurred (2) | 72:20 | options (3) |
| 52:23;53:10;71:15, | 77:6 | 62:24;66:22 | one-on-one (1) | 52:15;63:23;130:22 |
| 23;72:9;73:12;78:18, | normal (1) | October (2) | 58:13 | order (3) |
| 23;82:19,20;88:20; | $105: 25$ | 33:8;60:18 | ones (2) | 3:3;97:8;107:18 |
| 89:2;90:11;91:6; | normally (1) | OEP (2) | 29:16;94:18 | orderly (1) |
| 100:4 | 76:21 | 68:3,3 | one-third (1) | 127:24 |
| neighborhoods (6) | north (1) | off (9) | 29:18 | organization (2) |
| $52: 21 ; 73: 7 ; 79: 11$ | 23:18 | 7:13;89:16;91:20 | only (7) | $76: 5 ; 82: 2$ |
| $86: 3 ; 87: 14 ; 100: 13$ | notate (2) | 106:23;113:12; | 24:10;69:5;84:13; | organized (1) |
| nephews (1) | 6:4;102:17 | 115:10;116:5,9 | 92:23;97:24;110:3; | 99:21 |
| 87:25 | NOTE (4) | 119:16 | 126:2 | original (10) |
| nervous (2) | 5:6;14:21;32:16; | offense (1) | onus (1) | 8:5;28:3,5,9,10 |
| 24:15;121:11 | 92:22 | 63:7 | 84:20 | 32:25;38:18;49: |
| network (1) | noted (1) | offer (2) | open (42) | 78:2;97:16 |
| 53:18 | 27:16 | 28:14;78:8 | 49:8,11,13,16,18 | originally (7) |
| new (13) | notes (1) | offering (2) | 50:7,12,13,16,17,19; | $28: 3 ; 34: 11 ; 49: 21$ |
| 3:4;17:9,11;43:2 | 102:22 | 44:19;72:10 | $51: 3,12,16 ; 52: 3,8,8$ | $51: 11 ; 56: 19 ; 72: 17$ |
| 67:7;68:24;76:6; | notice (1) | offers (1) | 55:5;59:4,4,9;74:17; | $77: 15$ |
| 78:22;89:8;103:24; | 107:17 | 122:11 | 78:8,14,18;80:18,22; | OSCEOLA (15) |
| 105:5;108:12;117:11 | noticed (2) | Office (9) | 82:8;88:16;95:2;97:4, | 6:10,10,13,18,19, |
| newly (1) | 54:7;104:6 | $3: 15 ; 6: 16 ; 68: 2,3$ | $16,25 ; 100: 15 ; 107: 15$ | $22 ; 7: 16 ; 9: 14 ; 30: 18$ |
| 86:14 | notification (1) | 80:1;108:11;109:7; | 110:9,22;113:4; | $31: 10 ; 32: 5 ; 38: 15$ |
| Newton (44) | 108:8 | $121: 3 ; 130: 17$ | $115: 23 ; 116: 23,25$ | $43: 9 ; 46: 1 ; 132: 24$ |
| $3: 24 ; 19: 7,8 ; 20: 10$ | notified (1) | offices (1) |  | OT (1) |


| 106:20 | 36:5;37:2,3;45:1; | 65:11,15;67:15;68:12; | 13:19;25:25 | 72:13;80:8,17;81:1; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ought (1) | 47:10,11;81:6;92:9 | 78:23;86:19;87:8 | Perry (6) | 87:11;96:24;101:7; |
| 127:23 | 10,20,22;93:4,22; | partner (3) | 37:20,22,22;42:2; | 109:16;126:10 |
| ours (1) | 99:18,19;119:2,3,6,9, | 72:25;73:1;79: | 48:5,7 | plan (21) |
| 50:16 | 14,17;120:3;130:2,3 | partnering (2) | person (13) | 11:2;23:24;26:12, |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { our-self (1) } \\ 72: 25 \end{gathered}$ | P | $65: 9 ; 74: 3$ <br> partners (3) | $\begin{aligned} & 4: 3 ; 16: 4,13 ; 19: 22 \\ & 26: 22: 42 \cdot 18: 64: 24 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,20,25 ; 27: 9,9,11 ; \\ & 32: 11.15 \cdot 19: 54: 21 \end{aligned}$ |
| ourselves (3) | P | $70: 8 ; 76: 15 ; 89:$ | $65: 7 ; 69: 24 ; 71: 19$ | $75: 3,16 ; 78: 18 ; 79: 17$ |
| 78:16,25;106:13 | pace (1) | partnership (7) | 81:8;123:14;125:16 | 92:22;93:2,9;97:16 |
| out (54) | 09:22 | 55:10;65:5;72:16 | personal (1) | planned (6) |
| 3:5,10;9:1;11:7,19; | pacing (1) | 74:9,17;78:17;85:18 | 85:25 | 34:11;55:11;75:18; |
| 17:7;19:12;20:6; | 61:16 | pass (1) | personally (1) | 78:22;99:20;100:22 |
| 23:16;27:1;34:22; | package (1) | 88:1 | 91:6 | planning (8) |
| 36:14;38:12;43:24; | 10:4 | passed (4) | personnel (1) | 53:6;76:19;77:22; |
| 46:22;52:25;60:24; | packet (2) | 65:16,18;91:25 | 114:19 | 82:17;103:13;105:4; |
| 64:13;65:1;67:15,25; | 66:5;107:1 | 98:12 | persons ( | 106:1,15 |
| 68:13,16;71:20;72:18; | page (5) | passes (5) | 5:18 | plans (14) |
| 82:3,11;83:7,8,14; | 9:25;13:8,9,10 | 4:25;31:18;36:13; | person-slash-teacher-slash-parent (1) | 20:24;21:1,14;22:8; |
| 86:14;88:4,18,19; | 94:17 | 46:21;99:14 | 109:7 | 26:8;71:14,17;75:2; |
| 89:3,5,18;90:4,7,22; | paid (1) | passion (2) | perspective (4) | 86:23;92:24;99:20,21; |
| 91:12;92:2;94:14; | 108:6 | 62:2;64:7 | 94:25;112:17,18 | 100:21;106:23 |
| 97:5,7;99:15;100:18; | paint (2) | past (4) | 121:21 | plateaus (1) |
| 104:19;108:9;110:10; | 85:11,22 | 29:11;43:9;104:22; | petition (1) | 86:8 |
| 111:18;113:6;128:10; | painted (1) | 130:11 | 50:21 | play (3) |
| 129:14 | 86:10 | pattern (1) | Pfeffer (1) | 60:6;65:17;109:11 |
| outlined (3) | painting (1) | 67:16 | 3:10 | played (1) |
| 27:22;30:8;32:12 | 69:8 | pause (1) | Phan (1) | 90:22 |
| outside (6) | Panel (18) | 75:10 | 55:13 | playing (1) |
| 5:7;13:19,19;44:4 | 3:3,9;4:7;6:22;8:1 | pay (7) | Philander (2) | 68:9 |
| 84:22;90:8 | 15:20;33:14;36:1; | 113:12;115:10; | 95:12,19 | please (10) |
| outstanding (2) | 38:4;42:10,25;48:8, | 116:4,9,12;117:1 | philosophy (1) | $4: 4 ; 7: 1 ; 33: 20$ |
| 31:6;98:23 | 13;73:22;83:19; | 125:22 | 84:1 | 39:12;48:22;84:1 |
| over (24) | 101:15,17,21 | paying (1) | phone (4) | 92:12;102:21;110:21; |
| 5:17;9:8;23:19 | Panel's (1) | 115:15 | 38:6,8;40:9;45:18 | 129:14 |
| 40:18;50:21,22;52:7, | 86:2 | payments (1) | phonetic (1) | plots (1) |
| 19;53:18;58:5;67:22; | paraprofessionals (2) | 116:21 | 82:17 | 12:11 |
| 73:22,23;76:7,10; | 20:4;83:12 | PD (1) | Phong (6) | Plus (1) |
| 77:8;89:6,20;90:22, | paras (1) | 121:13 | 48:17;50:2,2;55:14, | 117:2 |
| 23;104:2;105:15; | 11:25 | people (18) | 14,25 | point (10) |
| 116:21;123:17 | PARCC (1) | 18:19;63:21,23 | physical (1) | 8:19;9:2;38:12; |
| overall (7) | 10:6 | 84:16;86:19;87:7,7, | 70:11 | 42:22;43:23;60:13 |
| 68:13;69:5;107:6; | parent (1) | 18;89:14,14,16,21; | picked (1) | 66:19;89:19;91:12; |
| 109:3;120:11;123:3; | 85:9 | 90:4,8;95:7;97:4; | 17:7 | 103:10 |
| 124:20 | parents (24) | 107:21;117:12 | picture (2) | pointed (1) |
| overcome (1) | 50:21;55:1;58:11, | people's (1) | 58:4;85:1 | 100:18 |
| 114:13 | 12;72:6;73:17;80:10, | 86:22 | piece (3) | points (2) |
| overseeing (2) | 10,19;83:18;87:4; | per (10) | 60:10,15;61 | 70:21;126:17 |
| 21:17;56:15 | 88:13,16,18;89:24; | 44:12;92:13,17,18, | pieces (1) | political (1) |
| oversight (3) | 105:12,15,19;108:22, | 19,20,21,23;93:16; | 43:11 | 82:3 |
| 19:17;47:13;121:20 | 25;110:7;117:4,7,11 | 121:2 | piecing (2) | politicians (1) |
| owe (1) | Park (1) | percent (1) | 43:4,11 | 87:5 |
| 125:19 | 53:2 | 58:2 | Pine (12) | politics (1) |
| own (9) | part (29) | per-classroom (1) | 49:11;50:25;51:8; | 85:2 |
| 25:10;44:3;63:2; | 8:21;15:8;17:1; | 93:20 | 59:3,6;60:23;62:11, | POLK (6) |
| 64:14,20;69:18;90:1; | 24:9;25:24;26:17,19, | perfect (2) | 16;76:23;77:1,13;81:3 | 33:3,6,10,13;34:4; |
| 109:22;119:16 | 23,24;56:18;61:8; | 18:13;22:13 | Pinnell (1) | 36:4 |
| Owoh (49) | 66:21;67:13;68:15; | performance (1) | 53:16 | Poore (15) |
| 3:12;4:19;7:20; | 70:25;75:8,8;76:13; | 45:21 | place (29) | 59:16,22,25;71:8 |
| 16:12,13;17:21;18:9, | 87:14;89:11;93:12; | performing (1) | 16:6;18:12;23:8,11; | 13,23;72:21;74:24; |
| $17,21 ; 19: 6,9 ; 21: 11,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95: 8,25 ; 110: 20,20 \\ & 111: 2 ; 123: 4,6,9 \end{aligned}$ | $53: 17$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24: 1 ; 43: 2,7,17,23 ; \\ & 44 \cdot 10 \cdot 47 \cdot 13 \cdot 51 \cdot 14 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85: 4 ; 90: 13,14,16 ; \\ & 92: 8 ; 100: 17 ; 107: 20 \end{aligned}$ |
| 28:24;30:6,11,16,20, | particular (10) | 9:3 | $52: 2 ; 55: 10,22 ; 56: 4$ | popped (1) |
| 23;31:12;32:9,10; | 29:22;62:6;63:13; | period (2) | 60:17;61:20;63:4; | 104:23 |

population (4)
34:8;35:9;68:7,8
porch (1)
87:21
position (7)
3:11;8:15,15;28:20; 29:5;41:12;103:16
positions (3) 8:16;76:25;107:25
positive (4) 70:1;105:11;111:7; 114:11
possibility (2)
105:8;125:7
possible (3) 28:24;108:21;117:6
possibly (3) 75:13;85:8;119:18
post (1) 8:14
posted (5) 4:11;8:7,8;38:18; 106:24
potato (1) 85:14
potentially (1) 65:21
power (1) 103:18
practices (3) 86:24;87:2;88:7
practitioners (1) 86:17
pre-K (2) 17:10;66:15
pre-K-12 (1) 27:8
preliminary (1) 124:11
prep (1) 78:15
preparing (1) 106:10
preschool (1) 34:20
present (10) 5:21,23;14:17; 35:13;40:1,6;47:16; 48:14;52:12;107:22
presentation (6) 7:10;50:1;58:24; 59:11;63:6;71:11
presented (5) 45:13;49:16;52:1; 117:17,18
presenters (1) 7:8
presents (1) 57:21
president (1) 121:23
Press (1) 47:24
pretty (5)
24:19;55:21;105:7;
120:1;125:7
previous (4)
23:20;98:9;114:13;
120:23
previously (3)
15:23;38:15;44:21
price (1)
117:23
priced (1)
118:5
pricy (1)
113:25
primary (2) 34:18,20
principal (5)
8:21,22;9:14,15; 91:7
principals (1)
83:11
print (2)
89:7,8
prior (1) 57:3
private (4)
63:17;64:21;91:1; 113:10
proactively (1) 76:1
probability (1) 12:13
probably (15) 3:5;26:5;81:7;92:1; 97:14;113:21;115:1; 118:13;120:8,14; 121:7;125:7,23;126:2; 130:24
probation (2)
120:24;126:10
problem (3) 70:24;108:5;122:6
problematic (1) 61:22
problem-solving (1) 12:24
PROCEDURES (5) 5:1,15,17;102:3,4
proceedings (1) 62:9
process (19) 5:4;19:15;20:18; 22:11;23:25;26:2; 28:11;57:13;61:9; 79:22;96:19,23;99:24, 25;101:25;103:19; 104:12;105:14;127:25
produces (1) 70:4
product (1) 85:14
professional (2) 82:22;96:2
proficiency 73:8,10
program (18)
27:17,19;37:23;
50:6;52:18;53:5,12, 24;54:3,11,25;55:2; 62:10;64:22;78:6; 94:11;96:5;123:3
Programs (2) 7:13,17
progressed (2) 28:13;114:23
progressing (1) 56:8
progression (1) 62:17
project (4)
12:17;50:4;56:15; 57:11
projections (3) 92:11,13;113:1
Projects (2) 7:17;124:5
promise (2) 83:15;105:10
proper (1) 80:14
properly (1) 100:18
property (3) 35:6;65:18,24
proposed (1) 119:4
protocol (1) 98:10
prove (1) 110:17
proven (2) 52:19;53:16
provide (15) 5:19;9:9;29:15; 32:7,20;53:11;57:20; 58:11;63:9;69:11; 70:16;100:3;102:6; 113:19;118:15
provided (12) 29:8;32:2,3,11; 44:22;47:2,3,12,21; 68:24;69:1;99:23
provides (3) 47:7;58:5;114:3
providing (9) 4:10;27:21;29:15; 30:4,5,15,21;71:13; 96:1
proving (1) 110:21
PT (1) 106:20
Public (11) 34:3;50:11;53:20; 61:10,13;74:13,16; 86:25;102:15;126:20;

| $\begin{array}{r} 127: 1 \\ \text { pull (3) } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { raising (1) } \\ 111: 13 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 67:22;97:7;128:9 | ran (1) |
| pull- (1) | 104:10 |
| 11:18 | Randall (2) |
| pulled (3) | 40:23;41:6 |
| 82:2;97:4,9 | range (1) |
| pullout (1) | 68:22 |
| 78:20 | ranked (1) |
| pulls (1) | 52:25 |
| 32:16 | ranking (2) |
| punch (1) | 53:4,20 |
| 70:15 | Raper (27) |
| pure (1) | 7:12,15,15,23,25; |
| 95:22 | 9:15,21;13:8;14:19; |
| purely (1) | 15:17;16:8;17:5;18:5, |
| 29:21 | 10;19:2,5;20:11,17, |
| purposes (2) | 22;21:18,22;22:3,7; |
| 34:25;127:18 | 25:20;26:25;28:1; |
| push (3) | 31:21 |
| 63:1;93:18;125:14 | rather (2) |
| pushed (2) | 28:5;93:14 |
| 10:10;12:14 | ratio (1) |
| pushing (4) | 123:6 |
| 12:14;66:23;75:14; | rationale (1) |
| 122:5 | 75:16 |
| put (15) | reach (4) |
| 10:15;20:3;23:16; | 72:18;85:23;91:4; |
| 43:1;55:9;57:24,25; | 114:8 |
| 72:13;81:1;84:20; | reaching (2) |
| 85:4;89:17;96:24; | 86:7;107:11 |
| 111:20;125:16 | reactive (1) |
| puts (1) | 27:12 |
| 79:13 | Read (13) |
| putting (2) | 13:11,12;17:22; |
| 34:11;80:6 | 18:4,14,15;19:1,5; |
| Q | reading (33) |
| QAZI (10) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 10:9;14:24;23:17, } \\ & \text { 18;24:9,16;25:1,7,14, } \end{aligned}$ |
| 112:22,22;113:6,9; | 15,18;26:3;40:16,20; |
| 115:12,25;116:6,13; | 41:11,14,21;45:21; |
| 119:12,15 | 53:15;68:16;73:9; |
| qualifications (1) | 97:23;107:5,6,9; |
| 29:25 | 109:2;124:13,15,16, |
| qualified (2) | 17,18,19,21 |
| 77:11;95:21 | ready (9) |
| quality (12) | 31:9;35:8;47:23; |
| 19:10,17;20:8,12; | 51:21;52:3;56:17; |
| 55:8;72:5,5,9;79:6; | 81:25;108:1,20 |
| 80:16;81:18;83:21 | real (6) |
| quickly (1) | 59:3;67:19;78:16; |
| 66:23 | 86:21;87:18,23 |
| quite (3) | realist (1) |
| 42:14;113:15,25 | 89:4 |
| R | realistically (1) |
|  | realists (1) |
| raise (4) | 89:4 |
| 7:2;24:3;59:18; | reality (3) |
| 102:21 | 62:14;64:18;120:17 |
| raised (3) | realize (1) |
| 47:3;87:16,17 | 12:21 |


| realized (4) | reduced (3) | renovated (2) | 95:17;103:17;111:25 | 12;73:21;81:19;83:1; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8:24;26:15;34:8,14 | 68:7,8,11 | 34:18;76:9 | respond (4) | 84:2;91:3,13,13,17; |
| realizing (1) | reduction (3) | Renovation (4) | 61:18;84:19;90:15, | 96:12;97:13,22;98:16, |
| 34:17 | 118:9,14;123:1 | 51:19;56:16,21; | 17 | 19;99:1,14;100:5,23; |
| really (41) | referenced (1) | 77:22 | response (2) | 101:1;102:21;115:24; |
| 12:4,17,22;16:19; | 71:25 | renovations (2) | 72:21;113:21 | 117:3;118:7,17,20; |
| 24:24;25:13;26:17; | referral (1) | 57:9;59:8 | responses (1) | 119:1;120:3;124:8,15; |
| 28:14;34:15;52:13; | 106:18 | repay (1) | 27:20 | 126:4,7,8,17;127:6; |
| 57:17;63:22;67:10; | reflected (1) | 116:5 | responsibility (1) | 131:2 |
| 71:22;72:25;73:5; | 24:20 | repeat (2) | 84:25 | risk (1) |
| 74:9,18;78:20;80:12, | reflects (2) | 41:3;54:7 | responsible (1) | 116:23 |
| 18;91:10,11;95:7,24; | 55:10;86:6 | report (2) | 4:3 | robbery (1) |
| 96:1,15;105:8;111:1, | regarding (3) | 108:20;124:11 | responsive (1) | 88:10 |
| 8,16;112:16,17; | 31:10;36:4;99:2 | reporter (1) | 81:2 | ROCK (52) |
| 115:12,21;120:12; | regardless (1) | 4:9 | restarted (1) | 48:2,5,9,12,15,16; |
| 121:4,7,8,15;130:5 | 115:8 | REPORTER'S (2) | 56:5 | 49:6,9,13,17,18;50:8; |
| rearrange (1) | regards (1) | 5:6;32:16 | restrooms (1) | 51:1,3,5,12,17;56:17; |
| 121:1 | 51:3 | reports (2) | 35:1 | 59:5;60:24;61:22; |
| reason (12) | Reger (1) | 105:23;130:23 | result (6) | 62:3,12,17;63:8,19; |
| 6:5;18:18;25:5; | 82:17 | represent (1) | 50:9;51:7;55:4,9; | 64:20;65:6,6,24;67:5, |
| 26:12;29:16;32:15,19; | region (3) | 50:22 | 75:14;111:4 | 14,21;69:9;71:14; |
| 34:16;36:25;47:16; | 63:20,25;70:1 | Representatives (10) | results (1) | 72:3,16,19;73:1;74:1, |
| 60:14;98:3 | registered (1) | 6:21,25;33:13,19; | 67:24 | 3;77:3,13;81:4;87:3; |
| reasons (3) | 117:11 | 38:2;39:11;48:11,21; | retirement | 89:13;90:21;95:3; |
| 60:19;78:3;102:18 | registering | 71:10;101:18 | 108:20 | 96:4;100:16;101:5,9 |
| rebuttal (1) | 105:18 | representing (3) | return (1) | ROCKBRIDGE (18) |
| 73:5 | registrar (1) | 48:21;49:5;50: | 11:7 | 101:4,8,12,16,18, |
| receive (7) | 114:22 | reprieve (1) | revenue (1) | 22;103:15;109:11,12, |
| 7:1;17:19;28:25; | registrating (1) | 125:13 | 115:14 | 18;110:1,18,22; |
| 33:20;39:12;48:22; | 105:18 | request (53) | review (10) | 111:23;112:18;120:1; |
| 122:13 | regretfully (2) | 4:3;5:22;6:9,12,23 | 60:17;62:23,25; | 133:24;134:24 |
| received (2) | 127:8;129:20 | 8:1;9:4;31:10;32:1, | 63:2,3;101:17,21; | rode (1) |
| 97:3;119:12 | regular (2) | 10;33:2,5,15;34:5; | 119:10,15,20 | 90:7 |
| receivership (2) | 88:20;125:16 | 36:4,6,9,25;37:11,16, | reviewing (1) | Rodriquez (1) |
| $128: 3,22$ | reiterate (1) | 19;38:4,13,14,18,19; | 23:15 | 110:11 |
| recent (2) | 111:20 | 40:2,6;41:21;45:13; | reviews (2) | ROGERS (2) |
| 95:11;107:1 | related (4) | 47:1,11;48:1,4,13; | 54:12;62:2 | 37:17,20 |
| recently (3) | 50:6;62:21;70:21; | 50:1,7;56:19;66:14; | revisit (1) | role (1) |
| $23: 16 ; 43: 1 ; 98: 12$ | 115:19 | 70:19;73:14;75:10; | 119:20 | 55:17 |
| reciprocal (1) | relates (3) | 84:24;97:24,25;98:4, | revocate (1) | roles (1) |
| 25:15 | 85:8,8,9 | 7,21,21;99:2,4;100:6; | 111:7 | 109:11 |
| recognized (8) | relation (1) | 109:6 | revocated (1) | roll (1) |
| 6:14;33:7;34:1; | 25:18 | requesting (1) | 107:21 | 60:23 |
| 37:21;48:6;49:3; | Relay (1) | 41:14 | revocation (2) | room (3) |
| 59:24;101:9 | 96:5 | requests (1) | 105:9;129:6 | 70:10;90:1;93:21 |
| record (5) | relentlessly (1) | 104:11 | revoke (6) | rooms (1) |
| 4:5;30:14;55:24; | 53:25 | require (1) | 115:9;126:11; | 87:20 |
| 75:8;100:7 | relevant (1) | 56:21 | $127: 12,19 ; 128: 2,15$ | rosters (2) |
| recorded (1) | 67:24 | required (4) | revoked (4) | 104:10;114:24 |
| 4:8 | relocate (1) | 29:1;32:20;106:25; | 103:21;108:7 | rotate (2) |
| records (1) | 49:20 | 113:25 | 127:9,23 | 16:23;18:15 |
| 108:15 | reluctantly (1) | requirements (2) | RFPs (1) | rotation (1) |
| recruit (1) | 129:19 | 19:19;20:20 | 106:10 | 11:14 |
| 95:20 | remarks (1) | researchers (1) | right (74) | roughest (1) |
| recruiting (4) | 60:7 | 86:17 | 7:2,2,8;12:11;15:10, | 52:21 |
| 59:7;61:5;77:7; | remember (3) | residents (1) | 16,18;18:17;22:6,11, | rules (4) |
| 91:20 | 63:10;88:17;91:5 | 71:22 | 25;29:10;30:23;33:4, | 8:2;28:2;38:21; |
| recruitment (11) | remind (2) | resource (1) | 25;37:2,15;39:9,25; | 91:24 |
| 51:6,7;80:8,12;85:5, | 22:19;65:12 | 78:11 | 41:25;42:10;44:15,17; | run (5) |
| 11,16;94:18,21;95:5; | remodeled (1) | resources (3) | 45:6;46:7,14,17,21; | 66:17;69:18,19; |
| 99:24 | 3:5 | 72:13;88:17;95:2 | 47:25;49:2;52:23; | 89:22;113:6 |
| reduce (1) | renegotiate (1) | respect (6) | $58: 4 ; 59: 18,23 ; 60: 22$ | running (2) |
| 125:2 | 118:3 | 50:14;51:9;87:18; | 24;68:19;69:22;71:10, | 76:13;105:24 |


| rush (1) | 53:3,4,8,8,10,17,17, | 77:8;106:22 | 87:22 | shooting (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80:3 | 19,21,23;54:15;55:5, | se (1) | serve (15) | 118:21 |
| rushed (2) | 12,15,18;56:2,17,18, | 44:12 | 6:20;7:16;33:12; | shop (3) |
| 12:12;92:5 | 22;57:12,21;58:13; | searching (1) | 35:8;38:1;41:11,15; | 88:20;125:4,5 |
| S | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 59:2,4,10;63:16,17, } \\ & \text { 19;64:20,25;65:6; } \end{aligned}$ | seats (1) | $\begin{aligned} & 48: 10 ; 62: 2 ; 63: 25 \\ & 64: 6 ; 73: 13 ; 91: 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { short (2) } \\ & 29: 2 ; 35: 15 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 66:18;67:6,11,14 | 107:2 | 94:3;101:13 | hortage (1) |
| safe (2) | 69:6,9,17,18,22;70:7, | Second (27) | served (5) | 60:25 |
| 78:22,24 | 9,14;71:14,25;72:1,1, | 4:19,21;31:12,14; | 52:24;63:8;64:2 | shortens (1) |
| Safeway (1) | 2,2,3,16,19;73:1,11, | 33:5;36:7,9;46:10,15; | 70:22;122:9 | 82:9 |
| 76:10 | 15;74:1,4,23;75:2,17; | 49:12,13;57:2;61:5; | serves (3) | show (7) |
| salaries (2) | 76:4,6,13,22,23,25; | 62:8,12;63:2;64:5; | 65:8;91:9;110:12 | 9:9;43:5;88:17,22; |
| 113:11,12 | 77:1,2,12,17,23;78:1, | 77:4;93:12;99:7,9; | Service (5) | 97:9;104:11;109:1 |
| Saliha (3) | 4,6,7,9,10,11,14,19; | 119:17;127:12,13,15; | 3:15;11:8;27:17,19; | showing (1) |
| $112: 22 ; 115: 6$ | 79:1,1,4,7,8,17;80:6, | 129:8,9 | $58: 15$ | $43: 12$ |
| 124:23 | 15,16,18,20,22;81:21, | section (1) | Services (32) | siblings (1) |
| same (24) | 25;82:6;83:7,8,9,23; | 63:11 | 8:3,17;9:9;16:5 | 88:3 |
| 9:21;11:8;14:6; | 84:5;86:25;87:3,5; | secure (1) | 27:21,22;28:7,14,20, | side (10) |
| 38:14,20,21;49:24; | 88:24;89:12,13;90:21; | 111:9 | 22;29:3,6,8,15;30:4,5, | 13:15,15;31:7,7; |
| 50:10;57:13;74:16; | 91:1,13;93:9;94:23; | Security (1) | 7,8,15,21;32:2,7,20; | 45:11,11;56:8;79:10; |
| 75:18;81:13;85:19; | 95:3,11;96:3,3,8; | 69:19 | 44:18,21;47:2,8,12, | 97:20,20 |
| 86:3;88:15;89:6; | 100:3,16,22;101:4,9 | seeing (10) | 20;78:9;112:22; | sign (2) |
| 94:17,18;102:16; | 13,16,19,19;102:20; | 31:1,8;35:21;46:17 | 125:10 | 50:21;126:23 |
| 110:2,13;112:25; | 103:20;108:23,25; | 49:5;84:10;95:7; | serving (4) | signatures (1) |
| 125:19,24 | 109:14,16,19,25; | 98:19;100:12;114:20 | 52:23;56:15;64:8; | 87:15 |
| sanitizing (1) | 110:2,4;111:5,10,14, | seek (3) | 100:7 | signed (2) |
| 117:25 | 14;115:19,22;116:22; | 49:7,19;72:20 | session (1) | 61:7;127:4 |
| Santiago (3) | 117:5,9;121:9,23; | seeking (3) | 18:4 | significant (1) |
| 109:6,9,10 | 122:1,6,21;126:10; | 49:17;50:16;66:21 | set (15) | 76:15 |
| SAT (1) | 127:20;128:3,6,10,11, | seem (1) | 10:3,3,19;11:2; | SILENCE] (12) |
| 78:15 | 16;130:4,10 | 100:21 | 13:15,16;19:10,22,23; | 31:23;36:17;39:16, |
| satisfied (1) | school-age (2) | seems (9) | 34:25;86:8;96:20; | 19;40:3,10,25;41:17; |
| 32:24 | 63:14,15 | 37:8;60:2;66:23; | 105:7;108:21;114:11 | 44:23;99:17;127:3; |
| Saturday (1) | schoolhouse (1) | 67:1;121:11;127:10; | sets (1) | 129:16 |
| 78:9 | 91:9 | 128:20;129:23;130:1 | 85:16 | silos (2) |
| saw (3) | schools (50) | selected (1) | setting (7) | 25:22;26:2 |
| 21:11;105:8;120: | 25:9;28:21;34:4; | 56:20 | 9:25;11:17;25:3,11; | similar (1) |
| saying (10) | 43:4,21;48:18;49:10, | sellers (1) | 53:8;62:6;108:2 | 81:7 |
|  | 11,24;52:17;53:1,22; | 85:14 | set-up (3) | simple (3) |
| $63: 7 ; 64: 1 ; 68: 25 ; 83: 5$ | 56:24;57:14;58:10 | send (2) | 13:4;60:9;91:23 | 66:13;76:4;95:9 |
| 19;111:3 | 59:1;61:2;64:22; | 38:17;88:1 | several (4) | simply (1) |
| scatter (1) | 68:10,14,17;71:24; | seniors (1) | 10:4;61:25;63:5; | 65:23 |
| 12:11 | 72:2,9;73:7;74:5,13, | 78:13 | $69: 15$ | single (1) |
| scenario (6) | 14,16,16;76:8,9,11,19; | sense (1) | shaking (3) | 73:24 |
| 18:14;79:16,21; | 77:13;82:15,16;86:9, | 85:6 | 31:7;45:11;97:20 | singular (1) |
| 103:13;117:15,18 | 12;87:4,4;95:13;96:7; | sensible (2) | shall (6) | 74:11 |
| schedule (1) | 103:23;104:9;108:10; | 127:22;129: | $7: 4 ; 33: 22 ; 39: 14$ | sister (1) |
| 18:23 | 113:22;121:10,15; | sensitive (1) | 48:24;59:19;102:23 | 111:12 |
| schedules (1) | 130:7 | 86:4 | Shantele (2) | sisters (1) |
| 106:2 | school's (3) | sent (4) | 7:12,15 | 87:25 |
| SCHOOL (227) | 45:21;130:1,14 | 27:1;106:23;108:9, | share (11) | sit (8) |
| 6:9,13,16;7:8,16; | science (6) | 19 | 9:2;15:15;27:24; | 25:16;60:1;71:4; |
| 12:3,16,23;15:4,6,6; | 12:4,5;14:23;26:3 | separate (2) | 35:24;64:19;86:24; | 86:21;87:19,20,20; |
| 23:16,19;26:7,23,25; | 53:15;58:6 | 29:2;105:19 separately (1) | $90: 24 ; 91: 1 ; 92: 12$ | 88:2 |
| 27:6,7,7,8;28:25; <br> 32:11,15,19;33:2,6; | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { score (2) } \\ \text { 107:3;109:3 } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { separately (1) } \\ 29: 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 103:11;107 } \\ & \text { shared (3) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { site (2) } \\ \text { 91:14;105:23 } \end{array}$ |
| 34:12,14;37:8,16,19; | scores (11) | sequence (2) | 14:20;51:25;68:23 | sitting (1) |
| 43:3,18;47:8;48:1,4, | 10:6;23:21;24:4,16; | 61:16;91:21 | Sharon (1) | 74:18 |
| 17;49:9,12,13,14,16, | 25:1;67:18;68:14,16; | serial (1) | 4:9 | situation (4) |
| 18,18,20,23;50:3,8,10, | 107:9;109:1;114:20 | 108:17 | sheet (1) | 8:11,13;34:18; |
| 11,12,14,19,23,24; | screened (2) | series (1) | 99:16 | 68:13 |
| 51:3,5,12,16,17,18,19, | 18:22;106:21 | 53:13 | sheets (1) | size (1) |
| 20,25;52:4,8,8,15,25; | screening (2) | serious (1) | 129:15 | 66:14 |


| skeptical (1) $110 \cdot 5$ | 126:21,25 | 5:9;6:1;51:6;53:23; | State (21) | 112:4;115:10;117:17, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | sor | 59:7;77:5,6,8,10,11, | $21,2$ | 20; |
| skill | 8:24;127:24 so-to-speak (1) | $96: 2,8 ; 10$ | $55: 23 ; 60:$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { op (1) } \\ 100: 9 \end{gathered}$ |
| 53:25 | 69:20 | 12;103:24;110:14 | 2:5;64:17;65:19; | stopped (2) |
| skin (1) | sought (1) | 111:23;112:12,17 | 69:6,7;101:11;103:15; | 28:7;56:5 |
| 109:15 | 49:10 | 118:14;119:7;120:25; | 104:6,18;114:7 | store (1) |
| slate (1) | sounds (2) | 121:25;122:7 | stated (5) | 88:21 |
| 126:1 | 35:15,16 | staffed (1) | 9:15;37:5;62:9,1 | stores (1) |
| slightly | sources (1) | 0:2 | 109:25 | 85:13 |
| 102:4 | 122:2 | staffing (8) | statement (1) | story (2) |
| slots (2) | southwest (6) | 60:21;76:24;77:4 | 41:4 | 95:9;109:1 |
| 19:23;72:23 | 61:14;62:3;64:8 | 95:23;99:24;107:2 | statements (3) | straight (2) |
| small (8) | 71:15;73:17;78:1 | 25;114:19 | 94:5;105:23;108:19 | 35:10;103:19 |
| 13:5,10;17:25;18:2 | space (3) | stakeholder (3) | state-of- (1) | strategies (2) |
| 12;19:1;25:15;123:7 | 58:8;66:17;93:19 | 37:4;78:16;99:2 | 57:18 | 86:23;87:10 |
| Smith (38) | spaces (1) | stakeholders (3) | state-of-the-art (1) | strategy (1) |
| 8:10;9:6, | 57:24 | 65:4;103:16;130:6 | 77:19 | 75:4 |
| 13:9;15:25;16:3,22; | speak (12) | stand (7) | states (2) | Street (1) |
| 17:16,24;18:7,15,20, | 4:5;8:11; | 7:1;39:12;48:22 | 94:9;107:17 | 49:23 |
| 22;19:4,20;20:14; | 33:17;35:19;42 | 59:18;72:17;90:8 | stations (3) | streets (2) |
| 21:4;22:2,4,5,11,17, | 55:21;59:14;73:10 | 102:21 | 18:16;20:7;108 | 87:12;90:3 |
| 22;23:12;24:5,14; | 107:23;108:25;109:6 | standard (5) | statistic (1) | strengthen (1) |
| 26:19;30:17,21;31:22; | SPEAKERS (3) | 8:2;28:2;46:2 | 67:24 | 100:15 |
| 95:12,19;97:15,20; | 7:6;49:1;102:2 | 66 | statistically | stress (1) |
| 125:10,10 | speaking (7) | standardized (1) | 68:23 | 24:9 |
| social (9) | 4:4;6:25;16:22 | 54:19 | statute (4) | stressed (1) |
| 11:2,3,15,16;16:23, | 33:19;39:11;48:22 | standards (29) | 8:2;28:2,19;29:17 | 25:7 |
| 24;17:20;18:3;25:22 | 102:19 | 10:21,23;12:14 | staunch (1) | strong (8) |
| socioeconomic (1) | speaks (2) | 16:25;17:1,2,4,6,8,12, | 74:21 | 53:5,7,12,13,2 |
| 86:19 | 15:8;28:22 | 13,17,19;20:13;21:1, | stay (6) | 54:6,19;125:7 |
| so-forth (2) | Special (2) | 5,6,9,19,22,23;32:12; | 9:7;88:16;107:1 | structure (1) |
| 83:12;124:6 | 7:17;106:14 | 43:5,6,8,12,18;54:2; | 110:18;113:4;115:23 | 47:16 |
| solid (3) | Specialist (28) | 114:8 | stayed (1) | student (10) |
| 24:1;80:12;82:21 | 8:10,14,20;9:19 | standing (1) | 106:3 | 37:4;47:17;51:6; |
| solution (3) | 15:24;17:1;19:16 | 110:10 | steadily (1) | 65:2;77:5;80:7;93:20; |
| 66:24;71:1;129:22 | 20:15;23:23;27:18 | start (20) | 45:22 | 107:16;108:12;128:1 |
| solve (1) | 28:19,23,25;29:5,19, | 7:10,12,13;15:20 | steady (1) | students (78) |
| 122:5 | 24;30:1;38:16;40:17, | 31:25;46:24;52:6; | 115:14 | 6:20,21;8:17;9:10 |
| somebody (1) | 20;41:16,21,22;42:16, | 60:14;62:16;73:14,22; | steeped (1) | 10:8;14:23;15:1,5,9; |
| 126:22 | 16;44:2,3;47:8 | 82:8;94:23;99:18; | 88:9 | 16:18;17:19;25:4; |
| someday (1) | specific (4) | 101:7;103:1;105:5 | STEM (15) | 26:1;27:14,23;28:8; |
| 69:14 | 21:25;29:25;41:9 | 112:10;126:1;129:17 | 6:10,13,19, | 29:4;32:7;33:12,13; |
| someone (4) | 44:3 | start- (1) | 12:3,16;14:22;26:23; | 37:1,13;38:1;44:19; |
| 10:17;44:9;67:1 | specifical | 100:2 | 30:18;31:10;32:6; | 48:10;52:24;53:3,9; |
| 97:9 | 118:10 | started (22) | 38:15;43:10;132:24 | 54:9,12;55:2;59:7; |
| sometime (1) | SPED (2) | 14:21;15:4 | step (2) | 62:3;63:7,11,16,16,17 |
| 104:12 | 107:3;124:19 | 63:21;79:18,23;80:3; | 50:13;95: | 18,20,24;64:1,9; |
| sometimes (2) | spelled (1) | 84:21;87:15;94:11; | Stephens (16) | 67:17,19;69:18;70:22; |
| 25:21;81:21 | 43:24 | 101:22;102:1;105:3, | 52:24;54:8;64: | 72:7;75:13;78:14; |
| somewhere (1) | spent (3) | 17,25;106:8;108:16; | 67:12,14;68:12,16 | 83:6;93:16;99:23; |
| 116:9 | 29:19,20;66: | 109:12;123:22,25,25 | 69:9,15,16;70:13,1 | 100:4,8;101:13; |
| son (4) | spiel (1) | starting (7) | 71:25;91:6,12,18 | 103:19;106:24;107:3; |
| 109:13,21;123:24 | 85:10 | 7:9;26:9;56 | Stephens' (1) | 108:2,12;109:23; |
| 124:2 | spoke (3) | 70:24;76:7;78:1 | 54:11 | 111:5,23;114:8;118:5, |
| sons (1) | 78:20;95:18;107:20 | 93:12 | steps (2) | 5,8,15;121:2,14; |
| 122:22 | spot (1) | starts (1) | 19:15;108:10 | 122:20;123:7,10,11, |
| so-on (1) | 79:25 | 111:10 | still (28) | 14;124:12,20 |
| 83:12 | spring (2) | startup (1) | 9:21;11:8;28:8 | students' (2) |
| Sorry (12) | 65:18;107:2 | 51:1 | 29:1,4,7,8,15;30:9,15; | 128:11,16 |
| 7:23;22:17,18,22; | stability (1) | start-up (6) | 42:16;52:10;56:4,8; | student's (1) |
| 49:19;55:25;77:5; | 130:4 | $51: 10 ; 59: 1 ; 76: 6$ | $60: 13 ; 72: 17 ; 94: 12$ | 25:24 |
| 92:17;101:24;112:5; | Staff (28) | 77:12;113:23;114:15 | 105:18,18,24;110:1; | student-teacher (1) |


| 123:5 | 20,23;44:25;59:22,25; | 80:10;87:21,23;88:7; | 70:18;85:11;101:25 | 87:11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| studies (8) | 71:8;90:16;92:8; | 90:8;96:25;112:6 | terrible (1) | thriving (1) |
| 11:3,3,15;16:24,24; | 103:3,5;110:24;112:6, | talked (4) | 85:12 | 122:9 |
| 17:20;18:3;25:22 | 9;114:2,17;117:21 | 58:24;62:6;71:24 | test (5) | Throughout (2) |
| study (6) | 118:12,19,21;119:5,8; | 78:21 | 11:11;107:6;109: | 8:9,19 |
| 11:16;63:13;68:1,3, | 120:19,21;130:19 | talking (8) | 111:18;114:20 | throw (2) |
| 15;69:25 | sure (52) | 11:18;20:14;24:1 | testified (1) | 19:12;64:13 |
| stuff (8) | 11:10;12:13;17:3, | 34:13;52:7;63:15 | 30:3 | tidbit (1) |
| 26:14;58:20;80:14; | 16,18;19:21;20:25 | 74:18;112:1 | testimony (8) | 83:24 |
| 96:20;106:2,12;125:6; | 21:6,8;22:9,14,20; | target (1) | 5:19;7:3;33:21 | Tie (1) |
| 128:3 | 27:3;30:7;42:14;45:9; | 34:8 | 39:13;48:23;59:19; | 91:3 |
| subjected (1) | 54:19,21;57:18,19; | Tatum (1) | 102:6,23 | tied (1) |
| 109:14 | 58:1;70:16;74:2; | 65:7 | testing (5) | 8:12 |
| submitted (6) | 75:20;76:2;79:20; | taught (1) | 12:11;13:11;16:15; | tier (3) |
| 8:6;27:2;77:16; | 81:11,16;84:5;88:12; | $88: 24$ | $107: 13 ; 124: 15$ | $53: 20 ; 82: 15,16$ |
| 93:2;97:7;112:24 | 90:18;92:24;93:3; | teach (5) | tests (2) | ties (1) |
| submitting (1) | 94:20;95:1;96:17,21 | 11:15;16:24;54:4 | 11:7;13:6 | 91:8 |
| 57:4 | 102:14;103:22,23; | 89:10;105:10 | textbook (1) | tight (1) |
| subsection (1) | 104:19;105:9;106:4; | teacher (23) | 53:13 | 121:3 |
| $29: 22$ | 108:15,17,113:16; | 9:18;11:24;12:9,9 | texts (7) | times (4) |
| success (2) | 115:3,8;116:8;118:1; | 10;18:1,3,4;21:2; | 10:11,11,14;11:13; | 25:12;111:16; |
| 72:14;86:6 | 121:1;126:7 | 25:23;40:17;41:11,14; | 14:3;24:7;25:6 | 114:17;123:15 |
| successful (8) | surprise (2) | 44:1,4;57:22;58:1; | thanks (1) | timing (6) |
| 51:1;52:19;53:16 | 75:24;109:20 | 60:25;70:1;93:5; | 72:22 | 29:21;60:10,15; |
| 59:9;96:15;111:17 | surrounding (2) | 94:11;121:2;123: | the-art (1) | 91:22,25;100:8 |
| 121:14;124:1 | 52:14;71:24 | teachers (21) | 57:19 | title (1) |
| sudden (3) | survive (1) | 13:17,18;16:24 | theft (1) | 4:4 |
| 44:10;66:17;83:16 | 87:11 | 18:25;21:16;24:18,25; | 88:10 | today (19) |
| suffering (1) | sustain (2) | 25:22;29:6;83:11; | theirs (1) | 3:6,11,11;5:19; |
| 85:7 | 113:10;116:1 | 95:5,21,22;104:18; | 110:20 | 30:3;34:5;48:14;49:7, |
| sufficient (1) | swear (6) | 105:9;109:23;110:16; | thinking (3) | 15;58:24;71:16;103:8, |
| 95:2 | 7:3;33:21;39:13; | 111:4,6;115:18; | 12:24;13:1;119:24 | 14,17;105:20;106:17; |
| suggestion (2) | 48:23;59:18;102:22 | $121: 13$ | third (2) | 115:9;127:20;128:5 |
| $128: 8,12$ | sweet (1) | teachers' (1) | 97:23;117:2 | together (6) |
| summation (1) | 35:16 | 108:5 | thorough (2) | 26:15;43:4,11; |
| 120:13 | sworn (1) | teaches (1) | 63:2,3 | 72:22;123:7,8 |
| super (1) | 5:20 | 17:12 | thoroughly (1) | told (1) |
| 118:14 | sympathetic (1) | teaching (2) | 120:1 | 110:7 |
| Superintendent (11) | $129: 20$ | 53:6;103:19 | though (4) | tone (1) |
| 3:14;10:12;14:1; | system (12) | team (20) | 10:22;41:8;105:14; | 85:16 |
| 33:16;34:3;38:5; | 11:2;19:10;20:16 | 34:7;43:6,12,18; | 121:8 | took (5) |
| 71:13,23;72:21; | 23:7;53:21;54:3;67:7, | 50:2;51:4,4;80:7,8; | thought (8) | 27:4,7;53:18;104:2; |
| 101:23;107:20 | 13;73:11;87:1;104:8; | 81:2;83:7;87:14; | 8:20;14:9;26:20; | 105:15 |
| supplies (1) | 118:1 | 96:15;106:3;108:8; | 28:15;43:21;44:13; | tools (3) |
| 121:3 | systems (1) | 110:15;116:7;119:18; | 77:15;96:19 | 10:24;114:6,10 |
| Support (18) | 89:17 | 124:3;128:20 | thoughtful (2) | top (1) |
| 3:15;50:19,20,22; |  | tech (1) | 92:3,5 | 76:25 |
| 53:7;57:5;62:21;70:9; | T | 40:21 | thoughts (1) | top-ranked (1) |
| 71:22;73 |  | Technical | 122:2 | 53:19 |
| 78:2;80:21;95:1. | ta |  | thousand | total (1) |
| 112:23;114:19; | 8; | technol | 117:19 | 121:5 |
| 121:24;125:11 | tables (1) |  | thousands | totally (1) |
| supported (2) | 89:25 | tells (1) | 88:5,6 | 84:22 |
| 14:1;53:13 | tackle (1) | 110:1 | three (13) | touch (1) |
| supporting (2) | 61:3 | tend (1) | 12:1;69:5,6;82:1 | 106:3 |
| 56:16;76:15 | Taekwondo (1) | 94:16 | 16;92:23;93:13; | tough (1) |
| supports (1) | 49:22 | term (1) | 96:12;97:11;107:5,16; | 8:16 |
| 64:23 | talented (1) | 23:8 | $109: 12 ; 119: 4$ | toughest (5) |
| SUPT (45) | 95:7 | terms (18) | three- (1) | 52:21;64:6,9;87:13; |
| $33: 24 ; 34: 2 ; 35: 14$ | talk (17) | $20: 20 ; 24: 22 ; 51: 24$ | 97:2 | 124:17 |
| 17,23;36:15;39:5,8, | 9:23;10:5;25:21; | 60:18;61:15;64:23; | three-hour (1) | towards (5) |
| $20,22,24 ; 40: 4,7,13,16$ | $52: 14 ; 57: 8 ; 67: 5,21$ | $65: 13,17,23 ; 66: 2$ | $114: 5$ | $61: 14 ; 62: 17 ; 64: 19$ |
| $41: 2,5,19,23 ; 42: 3,8$ | $72: 15 ; 73: 9 ; 75: 18$ | $68: 13,17,24 ; 69: 13,17$ | thrive (1) | $70: 1 ; 110: 3$ |


| $\begin{gathered} \text { Toyce }(\mathbf{1}) \\ 3: 24 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 73: 2 \\ \text { truth (18) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4: 23 ; 31: 16 ; 36: 11 ; \\ & 46: 19 ; 99: 12 ; 129: 12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 108: 15 \\ \text { urban (2) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 79: 9,11 \\ \text { volatile (1) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| track (1) | 7:4,4,5;33:22,22,23; | under (10) | 78:19;79:3 | 86:4 |
| 00:7 | :14,14,15;48:24,25, | 9:16;31:3;44: | use (8) | vote (3) |
| tracking (2) | 25;59:20,20,21; | 51:24;53:15;54:10 | 12:23,25;13:10; | 29:2;102:16,18 |
| 42:15;44:8 | 102:24,24,24 | 60:22,22;98:22; | 1:21;54:17,21;74:14; | voted (26) |
| traditional (1) | try (12) | 126:12 | 102:16 | 32:1,5,10,14,18,23; |
| 86:25 | 11:10;12:4,17 | underserved (1) | used (5) | 36:20,24;37:3,7,11; |
| traditionally (1) 29.11 | 13:22;17:3;25:25 | 81:19 | 23:8;65:21;70:7 | $47: 6,11,15,19 ; 99: 19$ |
| training | 90:23,25;91:1 | 14:25 | uses (1) | 129:19,25;130:3,9,13 |
| 96:2,5 | trying (14) | understood (1) | 13:1 | vulnerable (1) |
| Tran (18) | 13:3;21:12;25:8 | 44:9 | using (4) | 86:4 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 48: 17 ; 50: 2,3 ; 55: 14, \\ & 15.17 .18 .20 .23 .25 .25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27: 12 ; 67: 2 ; 71: 19 \\ & 76: 6 ; 81: 17 ; 88: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { underway (5) } \\ 51: 20 ; 59: 2, \end{gathered}$ | 17:14;69:10 102:17;125: | W |
| 56:2;58:20;81:8,10, | $90: 5 ; 91: 9 ; 102: 22$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51: 20 \\ & 77: 7 \end{aligned}$ | usual (1) | W |
| 11,16;84:19 | 122:5;130:17 | unfortunately ( | 122: | wait (3) |
| transcript (2) | Tuesday (1) | 43:20;86:13 | usually | 51:13;79:14;83:20 |
| 4:10;30:4 | 06:21 | unique (2) | 9•16 | waiting (4) |
| transfer | turn (3) | 8:11,13 | utilize (3) | 38:11;79:2;106:20; |
| 106:18 | 35:25;57:7;10 | Unit (2) | 13:18;16:19;58:14 | 124:10 |
| transfers | turnarou | 37:23 |  | waitlist (3) |
| 104:12 | 53:23 | universities (2) | V | 97:6,8,11 |
| transition | turned ( | 87:6;95:18 |  | waive (1) |
| 108:8 | 35:7;53:21;104:18 | University (2) | vacant (2) | 29:13 |
| transitione | Turner (22) | 68:2;95:12 | 2:4;89:1 | waived (4) |
| 10:13 | 3:16;16:10,11 | unknown (1) | Valerie (1) | 29:1,5;41:10;60:12 |
| translatio | 31:11;32:4,5;37:6,7 | 117:20 | 65:7 | waiver (35) |
| $8: 24$ | 44:17,18,20;47:5,6; | unless (4) | valid (1) | 8:3,5,6;9:5,17;14:9; |
| transparency (3) | 93:23,24;99:7;100:1, | 35:23;70:2 | 65:15 | 16:21;19:13;23:22; |
| $8: 4 ; 105: 13 ; 118: 12$ | 2;118:24;119:1;130:8, | 117:13;125:2 | variety | $24: 1,3 ; 26: 10,16,21$ |
| transportation (2) | $9$ | unnoticed (1) | $70: 1$ | $28: 4,25 ; 32: 8,23 ; 41: 8$ |
| $53: 11 ; 99: 22$ | turning | $75: 3$ | vehicle (1) | $42: 17 ; 43: 13,22,25$ |
| travel (1) | 105:22,23 | unpaid (1) | 65:21 | 44:11,13,14;45:13,19, |
| 13:20 | turnkey (3) | 104:24 | vendors (10) | 25,25;46:1,3;51:13; |
| traveled | :21;57:13;58:1 | unus | 106:5,10,11 | 66:19,21 |
| 95:10,13 travels (1) | turns | $\begin{aligned} & 56: 24 ; 6 \\ & 79: 4 \end{aligned}$ | $5: 19$ | waivers (1 |
| 19:22 | twice (1) | up (64) | viability (2) | 29:13;43:2,8,17;44:5; |
| travesty (2) | 11:19 | 5:4;6:11;9:7;10:3 | 101:18;130 | 66:14;70:21,25 |
| 52:4;53:1 | two (25) | 19;11:2;13:15,16 | viable (5) | waiving (4) |
| tremendous (2) | 11:25;20:3;24:17, | 19:10,22,23;25:1, | 107:19;112:19 | 27:19,24;29:1 |
| 40:19;43:2 | 19;27:17;29:2,16; | 34:25;41:1;49:8; | 113:5,17;119:10 | 30:2 |
| tremendously (2) | 41:9;49:10,11;85:13, | 50:12,13,22;58:4 | victimized (1) | walk (3) |
| 25:2,19 | 13,20;93:10;94:4; | 59:4,9,15;61:7;62:1; | 85:25 | 87:12;89:1;90:3 |
| trend (1) | 97:10,16;104:14; | 67:9;70:5;73:4;75:9; | viewing (2) | walks (1) |
| 10:7 | 106:19;107:19; | 76:4,9,13;81:14,17, | 4:7;22:23 | 91:5 |
| tried (2) | 111:16;119:3;122:22; | 24;82:8,24;84:3,25; | violence (1) | Walton (5) |
| 64:15;10 | $123: 15 ; 134: 25$ | 86:23;90:8;92:4,5; | 88:10 | 51:23;52:1;56: |
| trillion (1) | Ty (1) | 93:10;96:20;100:2 | Virginia | 76:17;94:7 |
| 89:5 | 109:1 | 101:2;103:10,19; | 37:22 | wants (2) |
| trimmed (1) | type (2) | 104:11,23;105:10; | VIRTUAL (6) | 87:9;90:15 |
| 105:7 | 18:11;21:24 | 106:4,9,17;107:13; | 33:3,7,11,14;34:4; | Washington (2) |
| trimming | types (2) | 108:2;111:9;112:14; | 36:4 | 52:20;57:16 |
| 105:6 | 17:15;89:24 | 117:22;120:20;122:3; | vision (3) | watched (1) |
| Trong (1) | typical (1) | 125:24;127:4 | 28:13,13;71:13 | 12:8 |
| 55:13 | 60:18 | updated | visit (2) | watching (1) |
| trouble (1) | U | 108:1 | $14: 4 ; 69: 15$ visited (2) | $22: 24$ |
| $\begin{array}{r} 22: 25 \\ \text { true (5) } \end{array}$ | U | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { uphold } \\ 112: 3 \end{array}$ | visited (2) $14: 24 ; 34$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Watson (1) } \\ 62: 7 \end{array}$ |
| 21:19;27:8;63: | ultimately (1) | upon (2) | visiting (1) | way (21) |
| $72: 17 ; 74: 17$ | $70: 25$ | $71: 21 ; 72: 24$ | $34: 6$ | $12: 25 ; 28: 18 ; 44: 8$ |
| truest (1) | UNANIMOUS (6) | up-to- (1) | vocabulary (2) | 55:3;57:23;58:2; |

60:18,22;61:19;68:4;
74:14;75:11;84:13;
88:4;90:10;92:3;
94:12;96:13;104:7; 116:5;125:20
ways (9)
14:12,22;63:9;
66:23;68:5;69:2,3;
70:2;114:25
weak (1)
10:9
website (4)
4:11;8:7,8;106:25
week (5)
11:5,14,19;12:7;
15:5
weekend (1) 14:3
weeks (2) 103:7;128:6
welcome (2) 3:4;90:10
weren't (2) 59:17;104:23
Weston (10) 33:16,24,25;34:2,3; 35:14,17,23;36:3,15
what's (7) 19:16,17;28:8; 70:18;73:24;108:14; 120:9
whenever (1) 13:17
wherever (1) 108:2
wherewithal (3) 50:18;72:12;76:12
white (1) 67:16
whole (10) 7:4;19:12;33:22; 39:14;48:24;59:20; 61:9;78:15;100:17; 102:24
who's (2) 7:12;70:8
whose (1) 77:20
widely (2) 50:9;72:24
wife (2) 83:25;86:15
Wii's (2) 10:3;12:19
William (1) 101:22
Williams (43) 3:21;9:12;15:21,22; 16:2,5,9;31:25;32:1; 37:10,11;42:12,13,14, 19;44:7,16;46:9,12, 13,25;47:1;94:1,2,21; 95:4;96:10;100:5,6;

103:4;112:15,16;
113:3,8,14;114:1,14;
115:5;121:19;122:14,
16;130:12,13
willing (11)
7:18;21:18;22:4,5;
65:10;84:1;87:1;
103:22;106:6;116:21;
117:10
Wilson (27)
3:19;4:18;23:1,2;
32:22,23;36:7,19,20;
45:4,5;47:18,19;
73:23,24;74:6,21; 99:3;100:10,11;127:8,
21;128:13,25;129:4, 18,19
wind (1)
130:18
window (2)
71:19;97:2
Wisdom (1)
53:14
wish (1)
4:14
wishes (1)
80:21
wishing (2)
5:18;102:6
Wit (1)
53:14
within (14)
25:9;28:20;57:16, 16,17;60:25;65:15; 67:18;68:8;69:22;
70:13,23;72:3;122:11
without (6)
52:9;55:8;76:20;
79:6;98:13;115:3
woman (1)
78:21
wonder (1) 104:16
wonderful (2) 40:16;43:3
wool (1)
67:22
word (1)
72:21
words (1) 17:14
work (24)
19:5;22:8;26:1,7;
56:7;67:23;72:22;
84:13,14;88:17;94:6, 7;103:22;111:6,24; 114:5;116:3;120:17; 121:9,15;123:10,16, 19;124:4
worked (6)
10:15;14:11;64:20; 65:3;104:19;111:16
working (9)

3:5;12:10;21:2; 56:5,6;113:22;116:7; 123:7;124:1
works (6) 3:6;40:21;109:6; 118:1;120:12;121:12
world (1) 89:3
worried (3) 24:19;85:10;96:14
worse (2) 23:25;24:23
worst (3) 79:16,21;117:17
worth (3)
10:15;67:11,20
wrap (1)
73:4
wrap-up (1) 58:23
writing (6) 8:21;27:8;53:25; 54:1,3;68:19
written (5)
8:5;21:1;27:11; 28:19;108:8
wrote (1) 28:12

| $\mathbf{Y}$ |
| :---: |
| y'all (8) |
| $5: 11 ; 14: 13 ; 59: 13 ;$ |
| $103: 5,6,12 ; 111: 7 ;$ |
| $124: 11$ |
| yards (1) |
| 35:10 |
| year (80) |
| $8: 13 ; 9: 15 ; 13: 11 ;$ |
| $14: 8,8 ; 23: 20,20 ;$ |
| $24: 15,24 ; 40: 19,23,23 ;$ |

41:7,10;49:12,14,17,
19;50:15,19;51:13;
52:5,8,8;53:8;54:20;
56:7,12;60:6;62:11,
12;65:16;67:1,3,25; 71:21;75:2,15;79:3; 80:22;82:1;83:20; 92:12,19;94:11;97:25;
100:22;105:4,5;106:1, 9,10;111:10;113:1; 114:11,23;115:11; 116:1,3,22,23;117:4, 22;120:10,21,23,23; 121:5;122:1,8;124:25; 125:6,14;127:20; 128:11,16,20,21; 129:1,7
yearly (2) 54:13;107:4
year-one (2) 50:16;93:10
years (12)

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $9: 23 ; 41: 9 ; 53: 18 ;$ | 1 |
| $54: 16 ; 76: 7 ; 82: 23 ;$ |  |
| $93: 12 ; 94: 10 ; 97: 17 ;$ | 1 |
| $109: 12 ; 111: 16 ; 114: 13$ |  |
| year's (2) | 1 |
| $67: 11,20$ |  |
| year-two (2) | 1 |
| 93:10,12 |  |

104 (1) 46:1
105 (1) 50:22
10-minute (1) 131:2
11 (4)
3:22;14:15;128:7, 10
11:33 (1) 131:7
11-month (1) 84:2
12 (4) 38:1;79:6;82:23; 83:20
120 (4) 68:16;107:22; 110:13;118:8
1200 (1) 79:12
128 (1) 117:3
12th (1) 17:11
13 (1) 37:23
130 (3) 117:16;118:18; 121:5
139 (1) 34:8
13th (1) 95:3
14 (1) 34:19
142 (1)
15 (1) 52:11
15\% (1) 23:18
1500 (1) 79:12
152 (1) 117:17
16 (1) 3:2
16.02.3 (1) 46:2
160 (8) 52:7;63:7;64:1; 70:24;80:5;92:11,17; 96:14
16th (2) 51:21;128:5
17 (2) 48:7;49:19
18 (4) 3:25;93:16;104:17; 112:5
180 (10) 13:11,12;17:22;


